

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	001	6-Jun-10	ROMANS! SALVATION BY GRACE	<p>This is the very first lecture in the Romans Series. Scholars consider Romans to be the preeminent doctrinal work of the entire New Testament, but our pastor considers it to be The Book of John. John gives you the deity of Christ, and that's much more important.</p> <p>The theme of the Book of Romans is Salvation by Grace alone, by Faith alone, through Christ alone. So, Romans could be considered the derivative of John's theme because Christ must be God in order to provide salvation. It's the results of Christ's Godhood. So, Romans is the logical extension of The Book of John.</p> <p>But Romans does a bunch of other things. It sends us headlong into the creation, evolution debate. So, that'll be really fun. Romans 1:20 says the invisible attributes of God are clearly seen, which means mankind is without excuse. Colossians 1:17 says that Jesus Christ holds everything together... the created order: Time, Space and Energy. And it's quantum physics and astronomy. We'll get back into Void 1 and Void Zero, the relativity of time, and entropy. We'll do cosmic radiation and the uniform temperature of the universe, and we don't have enough light to make it that way... and oh, we will get into so much more.</p> <p>Salvation by grace makes you talk about the evidence, because at the end of your life there will be a trial.</p> <p>We'll find out why Paul put the pieces that he did into Romans, and why did he put them in the order he does. We will also get into the 8th Mystery, the Antichrist. And we will talk about king Saul and Saul/Paul the apostle and what they're both known for. Who taught Paul?</p>	ROM 1:20 ROM 1:24-32 COL 1:17	SALVATION GRACE 8TH-MYSTERY ANTICHRIST PHYSICS EVOLUTION SAUL TIME VOID-ZERO			1022207171639
ROMANS	002	13-Jun-10	NO PUNISHMENT FOR SIN?	<p>Introduction to Romans... yes, more stuff about quantum physics and astronomy. Is the universe infinite? We will get into the created order and the billions of trillions of things that God created. Isn't every church talking about quantum physics and time dilation and astronomy when they preach on Romans? Romans 1:28 says that if people don't get that God created everything, He will give them up to a debased mind. "Mind"... yes, a nonphysical, nonmaterial entity. God says you have one, and he will step away and let you become evil (well, not you per say. Just the ones who refuse to turn to Him). This is immortality vs. existence, or radical dualism vs. monism. We talk about memory loss. Why do we have it? There are people who don't have it... it's not good. There's more, but I'll let you listen. It's fascinating and a little funny.</p> <p>This is The Book of Romans. Are you surprised? I was.</p> <p>Why do people want to cease to exist? They want no punishment for sin.</p> <p>How do we have reality? The mind processes your reality. So, who's reality is really true? Yes... our pastor talks about this. We are a mind... that has a body. What's the worst thing that can happen to a mind? A young man who is lovesick.</p> <p>Anyway... The point of studying Romans is for you to be able to easily withstand it when someone tries to shake your faith.</p>	ROM 1:28	SIN PUNISHMENT PHYSICS TIME			1023207281337
ROMANS	003	20-Jun-10	SALVATION = GRACE FAITH IN CHRIST	<p>The Book of Romans is primarily Paul giving proofs, and about Salvation by Grace alone, through faith/belief alone, in the name of Jesus Christ alone. Paul is arguing this everywhere he goes. Paul is the most premier theologian that has ever lived. Paul strongly tells us not to go to a church that doesn't teach Salvation like he does, or to even go around people that don't believe as he teaches. As an aside... Paul was taught for three straight years by God Himself, Jesus Christ... so you might want to listen to him. For the Internet audience, here are some scriptures to write down: Galatians 1:6-10, Romans 4:4, Romans 11:5-8 and Romans 16:17-18. Those verses pound in Grace Alone, Christ Alone, Belief Alone. You'll want to hear what our pastor has to say about this. It's pretty strong, but this is the Special Father's Day, warn and fuzzy part of the lecture.</p> <p>Along with that, the Book of Romans contains the "without excuse" clause, Romans 1:18-23 that says because of the created things those who do not believe God exists will be judged and found without excuse. And those who require a special sign to believe, are left in the dust. Sorry... not really. Fake sorry. Pastor Chronister talks about an arrogant man named George Washington Carver, brilliant man, who wanted a sign. God gave him a peanut...</p>	GAL 1:6-12 ROM 1:18-23	SALVATION GRACE FAITH SIGN WONDERS			10242073543596
ROMANS	004	27-Jun-10	THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH	<p>We're still in the introduction phase of The Book Of Romans. Looking back as I write this description in October 2020, this amazing set of lecture discussions by our pastor, Stephen A. Chronister, is going to be well over three hundred sermons in length, along with some asides because of current events. We're just now putting a bunch of lectures that were missing from this series onto SermonAudio and our own, all new, www.cliffside.org and our new app. If you're locked down and want to listen to more before we can get them uploaded, go to cliffside.podbean.com or iTunes. Curt has dutifully captured them all there in podcast form and for download or streaming.</p> <p>Right now, Cliffside is in total lockdown because we are only doing studio type services and the audio/video crew, Therithity and Supper Dave (if they exist) are quarantined due to prolonged exposure to someone who tested positive for Covid-19 (we are fine). Cliffside should be up and operating again with the Joel Series on the 7th of November.</p> <p>And now... a short description of this lecture (or you could just skip this and press play).</p> <p>The main theme of Romans is extraordinary: The Just... Shall Live... By Faith. Our pastor has separated it into those three pieces. It's very important you understand what these three are telling you. It should be familiar to you if you study the Bible. Paul is quoting the last part of verse 2:4 of Habakkuk. This is Romans 1:17, the thesis statement that Paul consumes his life with. So, to study Romans, you have to study Habakkuk. Pastor explains, because it needs explanation. Paul makes the argument for Grace better than anyone.</p>	ROM 1:17 HAB 2:4	FAITH HABAKKUK			102520721414731
ROMANS	005	4-Jul-10	WHY GOD WAITS	<p>This is the 4th of July Special Sermon. Pastor tells us that Halloween falls on a Sunday this year, so we'll have a Special Sermon then too. Yeah, right. This pastor has absolutely no regard for special sermon days. It's plowing ahead into Romans. This time we jump to chapter 2.</p> <p>Paul correctly divides gentiles from Jews. In Romans 1 the gentiles are without excuse. But Paul tells us there are two things we have to do. Be thankful and give glory to God. If you are not thankful, and you are not giving glory, you are saying effectively that God is not good. Why do we exist? Why does anything exist? Because God is Good. Why are any saved? Why aren't all condemned? Goodness. But we exchange God's grace and truth for the lie. Pastor Chronister does a commendable job of explaining this (of course... I get paid to say that). People that do that, say, "I read the Bible and I don't get it." They won't get it. The Bible is for the saved.</p> <p>Jews are without excuse. They killed His prophets and they rejected Christ. They still today hate salvation by Grace alone, through Faith alone.</p> <p>Both are without excuse, but according to Dr. Fruchtenbaum, who came to this church many years back, we gentiles are not qualified to talk to Jews, and he's right. So, if you're a Jew we're not talking to you... we're talking to the blind dumb gentiles. We can do that. All Jews are saved the same way all gentiles are saved, but we're talking to us moron gentiles. But God says to the Jews in Romans 2:24 that the name of God is blasphemed among the gentiles because of you.</p> <p>If you have a salvation by works you are blaspheming God.</p>	ROM 2:23-24 HAB 1:1-2 HAB 4	FAITH ASSYRIA KURDISTAN	FRUCHTENBAUM		102720922408159

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	006	11-Jul-10	GOD DOESN'T KNOW & DOESN'T CARE? THIS IS WHAT HABAKKUK SAYS WITH HIS QUESTIONS	<p>We are still in the introductory process of Romans. "The just shall live by faith" that Paul writes in Romans, actually came from Habakkuk, so, Pastor brings up again the questions that Habakkuk brings to God. These two questions are insulting to God, to say the least. They imply that God is not Omniscient and that He is not absolute, pure good. They imply that God doesn't know what He's doing, and He doesn't care. God is unjust and unfair and doesn't know everything about the situation. As a prophet this is not a good look, and this man admits to doing it by actually writing down his profoundly stupid questions. Reminds me a little of Jonah, and David, and Solomon, and Moses... and Paul. The end of this progressive thinking is to declare God as evil, and this guy starts there. Not, good. But who would ever, in their right mind, do such a thing? You won't like the answer to that question, so I won't be the one to tell you. And that makes me a coward, but it's easy to be a coward when you don't exist. My name is Supper Dave and I'm a nonexistent. I should start a club... with no one in it. But cerealy... this pastor will help you feel good about being an idiot.</p> <p>If you like it when he talks about Nadab and Abihu, first day on the job, in their little McDonald's uniforms, and... an explanation of what got them killed, it's in here!</p> <p>The fact is, most of the men in the Bible will tell you they're idiots. Let's read about Moses being an idiot. Here we go... Numbers 20:10-12 and Exodus 3:7-10 and 4:10-13. And pastor fills us in with some more stuff.</p>	NUM 20:10-12 EXOD 3:7-10 EXOD 4:10-13				11320816122819
ROMANS	007	18-Jul-10	EVIL, STUPID, CLUELESS PEOPLE!	<p>We're working to do our best for all of you out there, and for now we're going to leave the Book of Habakkuk. The thesis statement of Paul is from Habakkuk 2:4... The Just.. Shall Live.. by Faith. How is it that Salvation by Grace alone, through belief in the person that is Christ Jesus alone, is embodied in Habakkuk 2:4? If you've listened to the six previous lectures, you're starting to get a glimpse of insight into this profound truth. God says, The just shall live by faith, and He says it audibly to Habakkuk in answer to his questions. Habakkuk challenges and complains and questions, and God gives His answer. You see, Habakkuk wasn't able to deal with a couple of things and... I should stop here and let our pastor give you this. You'll get more out of it that way.</p> <p>Pastor goes over a brief history at the time of Habakkuk. It's important to gather context. The people who wanted to destroy Israel in this time worshiped their ability to kill, they rejoiced in it. That was their god. Habakkuk saw them as evil, stupid, and completely clueless, so, why would God allow them to come in and slaughter the southern half of Israel?</p> <p>And now, in relation to this, pastor talks about the distinction between the Wife and the Bride, Israel and the Church. This is either taught incorrectly or not at all in most of the churches today.</p> <p>Anyway... the answer God gave, changed Habakkuk. And again, pastor is better than me at explaining this. Is it a happy answer? Pastor explains. There will be 'Just' people, 'just' Jews, and they're going to live! How? By Faith!</p>	HAB 2:4 ROM 1:17	WIFE BRIDE FAITH HABAKKUK ISRAEL SALVATION			1142084811334
ROMANS	008	25-Jul-10	LAW AND CIRCUMCISION	<p>If you've missed the first seven lectures this might be a little difficult for you. After all this is Romans. We've been in Romans 2:11-29, and there we slammed into two terms over and over again. Two of our favorite terms here at beautiful downtown Cliffside... Law, and Circumcision. You might be thinking, "What kind of a church is this?" Yes, we're weird, but we like it that way. Keeps the visitors away. But come with us anyway, if only to find out why we're weird. It'll be fun. You can try it out on your friends.</p> <p>Last week we defined some very important terms. "Without the Law" and "Under the Law". Or, the Gentiles and the Jews. Okay, now you need to listen to find out what this is all about. You'll like it... he uses baseball analogies. But this guy tells us there's two things we, as Gentiles, are supposed to do. Be thankful to God and glorify God for saving us. But the Jews came to a place where they had no thankfulness, and they gave no glory to God and that caused consequences for the Gentiles. The Jews were instructed in Deuteronomy 28:45-49 to do this, joyfully and gladly, and if they didn't, there were consequences. And both sides hated each other. The Gentiles didn't seek out the truth and the Jews didn't want to go out and tell them. So, the Gentiles go out to kill them. And that's what Romans 2:11-29 is all about. You're going to find out about what it means to be a sign and a wonder. You might not want to be one of those.</p>	ROM 2:11-29 DEUT 28:45-49	LAW CIRCUMCISION GENTILES JEWS			1262075213516
ROMANS	009	1-Aug-10	MOST VISITOR UNFRIENDLY TOPIC	<p>The problem with listening to this lecture is, there are 8 lectures before this one and they all build upon the previous ones. But here's the real problem you'll now face if you like the first 9. Our pastor doesn't know it yet, but there's going to be more than 300 in this series, and that's just Romans 1-11. If you start running now, you should make it out the door without being trampled by the thousands more behind you. But if you like listening to deep, post-seminary level Bible teaching, you'll be weird like us, but you are more than welcome to audit the class and stay with our little group if you like this sort of thing.</p> <p>We're at Romans 2:25-29. It's about... circumcision. Aren't you glad you stayed? Without dispute the most visitor unfriendly topic available today. He's going to try and convince you it's the most extraordinary subject there is and that you'll never again be bored with it. In fact, you'll want to run out and tell all your friends about it. "I call that bold talk for a one-eyed fat man."</p> <p>With that kind of introduction, I don't think trying to describe this lecture is gonna help. But you know what? He actually pulls it off. What... you don't believe me? Well, now you've got another problem. You'll just have to listen to prove me wrong.</p>	ROM 2:25-29	CIRCUMCISION CRUCIFIXION			1621157152835
ROMANS	010	8-Aug-10	YOUR CIRCUMCISION MERIT BADGE AND THE REASONS YOU DO NOT KILL GIBEONITES	<p>Pastor starts by amusing us with his latest injuries and mishaps. But the constant question here at Cliffside is, "Where are we now?" Well... you just had to ask, didn't ya. We're having to leave Romans. I know... we just got started in Romans, but we ran smack dab into circumcision... the most popular topic in the entire Bible. Okay, maybe not. Anyway, we have to leave Romans to learn about circumcision. So, we've crashed into this... as you will when you are a serious student of Scripture. If you just go read through the Book of Romans and you think you've got it, you ain't got it. Every book of the Bible is like that. The main theme in Romans is Habakkuk 2:4, The just shall live by faith. Go back and listen to the first 9 lectures to get that. But now we have to work on our circumcision merit badge. It's a huge key. It reveals who God is.</p> <p>Last week we touched on Genesis 17:1-4, where Abraham learned about circumcision, and we learn how it ties into Adam and Eve and we expand on that. Now we go to Genesis 34, the Dinah incident. He has done this before, but now he's going to add some things into it. First really big question is, what is a Hivite? Now we're in Joshua 9. Now you go to 2 Samuel 21 to learn about the Gibeonites... they are the Hivites. From here we learn some very important reasons why you never, ever kill Gibeonites.</p>	HAB 2:4 GEN 17:1-4 GEN 34 2 SAM 21	CIRCUMCISION GIBEONITES ABRAHAM HABAKKUK HIVITES			12421833345126
ROMANS	011	15-Aug-10	UNDERSTANDING CIRCUMCISION	<p>So, this is the mid-quarter exam review. If our pastor could give us all a test he would. Not so he could give us a grade. But just so he can find out how much we have assimilated. Speaking of assimilation... if you have listened to the past 10 lectures, you have a problem. Because now... resistance in futile. But cerealy, we are glad you've stuck with us thus far.</p> <p>Okay, get out your drool buckets because he's going over Genesis 34... again. This is the Dinah Incident and we got here because of circumcision (our new favorite subject at beautiful downtown Cliffside). If you're new... sorry. Before you run away screaming, just hear this guy out. I promise, you'll learn amazing things about God here that you won't learn anywhere else. Anyway, we got here because of Romans 2:25-29, where Paul brings up circumcision. And whenever there's something like this in the Bible you should ask yourself, "Why is this here?" Why did Paul go from, telling the Jews that because of you the gentiles are blaspheming God, to circumcision? And Romans chapter 2 requires that you have a basic understanding of circumcision before you go to chapter 3. Just like you have to understand Habakkuk before you go past Romans 1:17. Now, pastor Chronister's idea of a basic understanding, and your idea of a basic understanding, might not be the same.</p> <p>We get into the mind verses the brain. It's fun. It's in Romans chapter 1. There are more hidden things in the Bible than you could ever imagine. Proverbs 25:2 says, "It is the Glory of God to conceal a thing; but the honor of kings is to search out a matter." That's what we do here.</p>	GEN 34 ROM 2:25-29	CIRCUMCISION DINAH GENTILES HABAKKUK JEWS			1312115053389

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	012	22-Aug-10	THIS IS A TEST! FOR THE NEXT 50 MINUTES THIS CHURCH WILL CONDUCT A ROMANS TEST	<p>Note: Our pastor starts by telling us this is Lecture 11 on The Book of Romans. Apparently somewhere early on he lost count. This is number 12. I know... "Isn't this the guy that's always right?" Well... you probably got him confused with someone else. But that's alright. I don't think Rush would mind.</p> <p>Last week pastor told us that next Sunday will be the mid-quarter exam. Last Sunday he went over all the questions and told us all the answers. Yes... this is an advanced Bible class disguised as a church. We operate in a classroom setting where people can raise their hands and ask questions.</p> <p>This pastor believes that in order to understand the Book of Romans you must have a basic understanding of the symbol and the signs of circumcision. Yes, you read that right... circumcision.</p> <p>1. What is the great thesis of the Book of Romans?  a. Universal salvation  b. Salvation by Grace alone through faith in Jesus Christ alone  c. The just shall live by faith  d. More tithing  e. Both b. and c.</p> <p>2. Habakkuk 2:4 is quoted by Paul at Romans 1:17 because  a. It is God's answer to Habakkuk's second complaint  b. It is God's correction and indictment against Israel's doctrinal failure  c. Habakkuk's first complaint is unanswerable and unsolvable  d. Only both b. and c.  e. All of the above</p>	ROM 1:17 HAB 2:4	TEST ISRAEL SALVATION GRACE			362162250929
ROMANS	013	29-Aug-10	GRADING TESTS	<p>Well... yes, last week the pastor handed out a test. Oh yes, he did. A mid-quarter exam. It was fun. Today he even handed the graded tests back to us. Listen to last weeks lecture to see what the questions were. He said everyone did really, really well... but it was multiple choice, so there's that. This week he's giving us the correct answers. He wanted to find out if the situation was "What we have here, is a failure to communicate." He's threatening that the next test is going to be an essay. We hope he's kidding about that.</p> <p>He talks about our Internet audience. It's really growing... amazing stats, and today in 2021 (this lecture is very late in it's posting... Supper Dave's fault) it has exploded. We think we've gone virus.</p> <p>Okay, as I told you, the pastor is actually going over the answers. It's really quite informative, so trust me... you'll like it. (Don't you hate it when people tell you that?) "Like" is relative. Honestly... only if you're weird like us, will you like it. So, please be careful when you listen to this lecture. You just might learn something that corrects a thing or two, or three, that you've learned from other Bible teachers. If you want to argue with this guy, bring a lunch, 'cause he's going to eat it. He likes KFC and Diet Coke.</p>	ROM 1:17 COL 1:22				3721243506550
ROMANS	014	5-Sep-10	GIBEONITES AND CIRCUMCISION	<p>This pastor just finished giving us a grueling test, and last week he went over the answers... but... if you think the answers were tough to get right, you better put on your boxing gloves because now, this pastor wants to fight. Okay, it sounds a lot worse than it is. You see, fighting over scripture is a prize-winning thing in this church. One of the answers people are struggling with is, should circumcision be "death" or should it be "Salvation by Grace alone"? Now, I know this a nail biter for most of you out there in Internet land, but our pastor wants to put it off for next week because many Cliffsiders are at the Alaska State Fair today or out fishing. Yes, those are valid excuses for absenteeism at Cliffside.</p> <p>Instead, we should get to 2 Samuel 21 today, and that might divert us to David's three choices, 1 Chronicles 24 and 2 Samuel 24. (Yes... you might have stumbled into the Advanced Class by accident. You can stay, just don't raise you hand. You might make the rest of us look stupid.) But... we won't get to 2 Samuel 21 today, because we need to be in Joshua 9. Just write that down as your homework assignment so you'll be ready for class next week. You see, this is a three-act play. Follow along with this next part because it will give you the context you need if he gives us a mid-semester exam.</p> <p>Jesus Christ, being Fully God, took on perfect human flesh. And this takes us to the sacrificial system. There are times where Jesus Christ came physically to see people in the Old Testament. He is The Angel of The Lord in the Scriptures. Our pastor throws out a whole bunch of connections. On to Joshua after Jesus Christ appears to him.</p>	JOSH 9	CIRCUMCISION GIBEONITES GRACE PREINCARNATE THEOPHANY			4221714435873
ROMANS	015	12-Sep-10	JESUS COMES TO KILL MOSES? LOOKS CAN BE DECEIVING.	<p>On rare occasions our pastor will tell funny stories. True stories. This is one of those times, and he spends an entire ten minutes or so entertaining us. It kind of softens the torture that's coming as he moves into the lecture. I'm trying to scare away the visitors but apparently, it's not working. An increasing number of people just keep coming back for more. Alas... we are back to answering questions from the test he handed out a couple of weeks ago.</p> <p>10. Referencing the Moses, Zipporah incident in Exodus 4:24-26, the circumcision is a symbol of:  A. Death  B. Baptism  C. Salvation by Grace Alone  D. Free Will  E. Free Willy</p> <p>This is an incident where the seizing of Moses occurs by the physical manifestation of God, Jesus Christ. All physical manifestations of God are the same thing. That is Jesus Christ, also called, The Angel of The Lord, in this case, seizing Moses for a death sentence. Then Zipporah circumcises her sons and screams, "You are a husband of blood to me!" because of circumcision.</p>	EXOD 4:24-28	CIRCUMCISION ANGEL HUSBAND MOSES THEODICY ZIPPORAH FREE-WILL			442155486966
ROMANS	016	19-Sep-10	THE MYSTERY OF CIRCUMCISION	<p>So, where are we now? Our pastor is prone to leaving behind the tour group and wondering off without approval. But we're still battling through the essential pieces of circumcision. We start at Genesis 3:15 and then we go to Genesis 17 and then Genesis 34 and then off to Joshua 9 and 10 and on to 2 Samuel 21. Don't worry. Pastor Chronister summarizes all these passages we've covered pretty quickly. But we finally wind up back at Romans 2, where we belong. Because, you see... what started all this, is solving the mystery that is circumcision. Why did God pick circumcision to be the sign of the Abrahamic covenant? Then you combine the sign of the Noahic covenant and then go and pick up the Mosaic covenant... and then what where do you go? Well... if I told you then you might not think you need to listen to the lecture. I'll give you a hint. It's the sign that takes you to the doctrine of the Redemptive work of Christ. But... where does that take you? Ha, ha! Now I'm really not going to tell you. But don't worry. This pastor is happy to fill you in, because there's eight covenants in total.</p> <p>Now, we go on to the example of the Gibeonites... the joy of knowing the Pentateuch. And we learn that God has Secret Things because of Deuteronomy 29:29. The whole purpose of the Old Testament is to reveal the Secret Things of Jesus Christ. We should be the keepers of the Mysteries of God. That's 1 Corinthians 4:1-5. Without that, we won't stand, and our kids come back from collage in a body bag. Our church is one who's main focus is found in this verse. Proverbs 25:2, "It is the glory of God to conceal a thing; but the honour of kings is to search out a matter."</p>	DEUT 29:29 1 COR 4:1-5	CIRCUMCISION MYSTERY ABRAHAMIC DAVIDIC GIBEONITES MOSAIC NOAHIC			8421750411120

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	017A	26-Sep-10	WHY ARE SAULS KIDS HANGED?	<p>Yes, this is a Romans lecture... but because of what Paul wrote, we must send ourselves back into the Old Testament to learn about the Gibeonites, because of circumcision. And now, you would be right to wonder, What pastor in his right mind would do lectures on circumcision? Well, it couldn't be because he wants us to learn actually learn something in church, would it? Oh yeah... that's what he's doing. So, if that doesn't offend you, come on in and find out what the advanced class is getting.</p> <p>You see, Paul began to address the meaning of circumcision in Romans chapter 2, and the Gibeonites figure in prominently in any discussion of circumcision. So, I'm just going to give you some highlights of the first part of the lecture so you'll at least have an idea what you're getting into. But, trust me... It'll be fun (as we define fun).</p> <p>So, you'll be opening your TextBooks to Joshua 9 and 10. We're going to compare those two chapters and that'll take us back to Genesis 34 and after comparing that we'll be in 2 Samuel 21. Have I chased away the people who just want to feel better when they listen to a sermon yet? Let's hope so.</p> <p>You see, Saul's sons were the ones who killed Gibeonites in direct opposition to God's will. So, they get hanged. The same thing that's going on in Joshua 9 is going on in Genesis 34, but you need to go over to Joshua 5 in order to piece that together. So, open your TextBooks to Joshua 4, because that's where we start today. You'll notice here a connection to the parting of the Red Sea here, this time it's the Jordan, and the people that see this are scared. But here comes more circumcision.</p>	JOSH 5 GEN 34	CIRCUMCISION GIBEONITES JORDAN SAUL			8212171561449
ROMANS	017B	3-Oct-10	GIBEONITES: FEAR AND DECEPTION	<p>A mistake people often make when they try to get through Romans 2 and on to Romans 3 is they neglect Law and Circumcision. We don't understand... Isn't Law and Circumcision everybody's favorite topics, and doesn't everyone cheer when they find out that's what the pastor is going to preach on? If not, they're missing out on some truly wonderful stuff... Okay, maybe not, but please listen. We don't want to be the only weird church in the entire country. It'll make us feel better (says the church that doesn't want to feel. We want to know!).</p> <p>Romans 2 is Law and Circumcision and Romans 3 ends with Law and Circumcision. So, what is Romans 4? Yes... Law and Circumcision. It's not simple but you need to know these topics so you'll understand what this Book is saying and not go into the ditch when you study Scripture.</p> <p>Okay... I think I've done a good enough job in driving away the shallow listeners who love the simple. That way you won't have to hear them whimper and complain in the background while your trying to listen to the lecture... You're welcome.</p> <p>Here are some highlights of the sermon so you'll have an idea of what you'll be learning. Do you know what the Blasphemy of The Holy Spirit is? Oh, you think you know. Can you do it? No. Listen to find out why. Do you know the themes of the Book of Romans? You'll learn that here too. But now, on with the lecture. Open your TextBooks to Joshua 9 and Joshua 10. Joshua is about what? It's about Jesus Christ. So, first get the basic meaning of what the Bible is trying to say. Then, Find Christ, then find yourself, and then make application... Then look for the prophecy.</p>	JOSH 9 JOSH 10	CIRCUMCISION GIBEONITES BLASPHEMY			82421659322795
ROMANS	018	10-Oct-10	THE GIBEONITE SAGA	<p>Our pastor starts off by letting us know that he has two lists on the whiteboard. One on Joshua 9 and one on Joshua 10. Anyway, he claims that today he can finish reconciling the two lists. These chapters are two halves to a whole, and that's why it's important to reconcile the two halves. Interestingly enough, this is actually the second chapter of a three-part story. The first part is the Dinah Incident found in Genesis 34. Eventually we'll get to the third chapter which is in 2 Samuel 21.</p> <p>This, in case you were wondering, is the Gibeonite saga. Pastor describes the elements of this list, so you'll want to listen for that. The explanations he gives are wonderful, but he also mentions you people out there on the Internet, and it's astounding what you are doing for this pastor. You're putting us local folks to shame with your level of study, besides the fact that you far outnumber us. There are thousands and thousands of you and we can't thank you enough.</p> <p>There are so many similarities to Genesis 15 compared to 2 Samuel 21. Genesis 15 is the Abrahamic covenant, and you have understand that to fully understand what transpired at the crucifixion of Christ.</p>	JOSH 9 JOSH 10	CIRCUMCISION GIBEONITES ABRAHAMIC CRUCIFIXION DINAH			1072176174217
ROMANS	019	17-Oct-10	THE GIBEONITE SAGA: STAGE 3	<p>Our pastor says, today we are going to be moving forward. This is the third stage of the Gibeonite Saga, found in 2 Samuel 21. This passage is very deep and difficult, so get excited because there's tremendous treasure buried here, and a lot of extraordinary information about God and death. Now, to understand this passage you have to go back and get Genesis 34 and Joshua 9 and 10. That's the Gibeonite Saga. But, not to fear. If you need help with those... our pastor has covered them in the previous lectures.</p>	2 SAM 21 JOSH 9 JOSH 10	CIRCUMCISION GIBEONITES			102221735275214
ROMANS	020	24-Oct-10	CIRCUMCISION EQUALS GRACE!	<p>Last week we got to the final stage of the Gibeonite Saga. That was stage three. But, before I get into the description of this lecture, when you're listening to the beginning of this sermon, you'll notice that there seems to be a skip. Sorry about this, but it looks like the folks doing the recording back then had a malfunction of some kind and we are missing five or ten minutes of the lecture.</p> <p>Our pastor is working through some questions from last Sunday, so we pick up with, "Are there things that God cannot do?" Yes, He cannot sin. And Jesus therefore cannot sin. Which means if you have a position where Christ has fear, foolish anger, or not knowing something, which is a lack of Omniscience... all of those things are sin. So, God would not violate His own word. And in 2 Samuel 21 if you have God executing Saul's descendants because of Saul's actions, that cannot be true. We have to look at the verse that says Saul had zeal for the children of Israel, and that's why he killed the Gibeonites. What does that mean? And then you have Saul's bloodthirsty house. God calls his entire family "bloodthirsty". But our pastor doesn't have to time to do an entire study on 2 Samuel 21. We have to move on, because we need to get back to Romans. We have to understand circumcision, and it's not about law. It's about grace. So, there is Law, or Circumcision. In other words, there is Law, or Grace. You cannot add Law to Grace. You either choose Law, which is man-based salvation, or you can choose Grace, or God based salvation. Because there is no such thing as human based salvation. Human based salvation is death!</p>	2 SAM 21 ROM 3	CIRCUMCISION GIBEONITES GRACE OMNISCIENT SALVATION SAUL			10232172477345
ROMANS	021	31-Oct-10	KILL GIBEONITES	<p>In the beginning you'll hear this pastor's heart concerning a Cliffside member, Dirk Fast, who is a very dear friend of this ministry and the son of one of our founding elders, Bill Fast. He was shot and killed up in Talkeetna, Alaska, for no other reason than he was trying to help someone and a psychopath had him first on a list of people to kill. Those details are not in the lecture, but I thought it would be alright to add them. And even though this happened eleven years ago, as we are just getting this lecture into SermonAudio now in October of 2021, I wish to remember Dirk and how special he is to this pastor and this dear little church.</p> <p>But even though... our pastor has a lecture to give and we hope you will find it as educational, edifying and uplifting as we did. Last week we ended a three-part saga about the Gibeonites. And we did it because we need to understand circumcision. And that makes no sense to all of you who have not listened to the first 21 lectures of this series. But in this lecture, because we have many visitors who are friends of the Fast family and people who have not attended in a while, our pastor will recap and add to the previous lectures in order to tie in what we've learned so far.</p> <p>You find out that when you kill Gibeonites, look out... God comes. But here's the most important part. If you don't see the Old Testament as telling you about Christ, you'll never understand it. So, we try to find Christ in 2 Samuel 21, and you will also find Anti-christ. And in our study, we have Joshua 9 and 10. And Saul is someone we have to figure out. But in 2 Samuel 21 we have David, who is acting as a type of Christ.</p>	2 SAM 21 JOSH 9 JOSH 10	CIRCUMCISION GIBEONITES ANTICHRIST SAUL TYPE-OF-CHRIST	DIRK FAST BILL FAST		102621629445232

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	022	7-Nov-10	WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU DIE	<p>Before we begin, our pastor has some very important and serious things to say about what happened after the previous lecture. That was right after we found out that one of our dearest members had been fatally shot and killed. That was eleven years ago and back then we had only put that lecture on Podbean which feeds into iTunes. It got posted around noon on Monday and after only half a day it already had 947 people listen to it. The reason our pastor mentions this, is because he wants to address a few things that everybody needs to know when they are going to a funeral like this. And he goes on to help us to know how to answer the questions people have when someone dies. The machine dies but the mind, the spirit/soul goes on. So, what really happens when someone dies? Well, first you need to know that our spirit/soul is immortal. It will never cease to exist throughout all eternity. But what's really at stake here is, where does that soul spend its existence? Or, to make this a little closer to home... What is your destination?</p> <p>At a funeral where someone tragically dies, like what happened when our friend Dirk was murdered, people are going to ask you, "Why is there evil?" and, "Why does God permit evil?" Truth is, neither one of those is the real question. And if you know this one, you never ask the first two. The real question is, "Why is there free will?" And the next question after that is, "How does man's free will result in physical death?" That is why we have physical death. Because we have free will.</p>		DEATH METAPHYSICAL SOUL FREE-WILL			102921630482114
ROMANS	023	14-Nov-10	FIND CHRIST IN THE OT!	<p>Our church and pastor has just come back from a funeral on Friday, so listen to the lecture before this to find out what you need to know before you attend any funeral. You'll be glad you did.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister says we're going to complete 2 Samuel 21 today, but really... this guy never completes anything. Although, we do have to get back into our Romans study. So, fasten your seat belts if this is your first time listening to this guy. Unfortunately, if you missed the lectures before this, you'll wish you had listened to them. Can we make you go back and listen? If we could, you should throw chairs and run... now, because then we would be a cult.</p> <p>Keep in mind, the things written in this passage are actual events with actual people... and you'll see why we say that as you listen. But focus on the things that go on in their lives, and look for the testimony of Jesus Christ here. Jesus tells us, "Search the scriptures... They are they which testify of Me." So, that's what we're really doing here. Like everywhere in the Old Testament... The first thing you do is, Find Christ. This is a prophecy and a testimony of who Jesus Christ is. It is a proof to the fact that He is God; of who He is and what His purposes are.</p> <p>Our pastor tells about a guy from Friday who is very well versed in literature, who told him that he uses words he has never heard before... especially in a funeral service. The metaphysical implications of sub-atomic diameter. Ha, ha! Oh yes... this pastor will go there, and even make a salvation message with it.</p>	2 SAM 21	DEATH METAPHYSICAL PROPHECY PHYSICS			111121758375105
ROMANS	024	14-Nov-10	CAN'T CIRCUMCISION SAVE YOU?	<p>We wish to convey our deepest appreciations for all of you listening to our pastor on SermonAudio. Your positive comments to Pastor Chronister's lectures mean more to him than you could ever know, so feel free to drop him a note of encouragement when you can. Also, pastor Chronister wants you to know that it is perfectly acceptable to give him a call with any questions you may have after you hear one his sermons.</p> <p>The next dozen or so sermons will be a continuation of his lecture series on the Antichrist. Then, Lord willing, we'll be making available to you our pastor's lecture series on Genesis 1-19, all one hundred and five of them, exclusively here on SermonAudio. We know you'll appreciate our pastor's sermons as much as we do. We at Cliffside are thankful to God for a pastor that upholds Jesus Christ as Creator and Almighty God and admonishes us to stop loving the simple. He encourages us to study the depths and riches of God's Word. Thank you so much for listening and may God richly bless you as you study His Word.</p>	ROM 2 ROM 3 2 SAM 21	CIRCUMCISION ANTICHRIST ABRAHAMIC COVENANT			1124101844182
ROMANS	025	28-Nov-10	RECONCILING SEEK AND NONE SEEK	<p>Last Sunday we barely got into Romans 3. The way this pastor works is, he'll leave things out in the hopes that you will find it on your own. And that's why he asks so many more questions than he answers. This is not your typical church. Our pastor is trying to get as many of you to start this chapter correctly as he can. Here's where we start... "There is none righteous, no not one." And then Romans 8 says there is none that seek after God. How do you reconcile that with Romans 3:11 and Hebrews 11:6. One says, none seek. The other exhorts to seek. Like with Romans 2:7... you'll think they don't fit. Well, they do fit, and even though we are the ones who have to reconcile these things... we have a pastor who is willing to guide us into the correct interpretation, or at least get us on the right path. How big is God?</p> <p>We go to the passages that Paul quotes from Psalms and other Scriptures. Why did Paul quote them, and... why did David write them? If you look at the question in Romans 3:1, you can see how it's the same question brought up in the parable Jesus taught in Matthew 20:1-16. But you cannot understand Romans 3 until you're able to reconcile the references to Psalms that Paul give here.</p>	ROM 3 MATT 20:1-16	SEEK DAVID PARABLE PAUL			12222110236361
ROMANS	026	5-Dec-10	IS GOD FAIR	<p>Our pastor starts off by talking about our growing Internet audience. Back then we started putting sermons onto SermonAudio. We were already growing a great bunch of people on PodBean and iTunes. That has grown now to where iHeart and Spotify have picked us up. But the most amazing response is from SermonAudio, and we have to give them a lot of credit. Today, at the end of December, 2021, we'll have over two hundred and four thousand downloads from that platform. And now SA let's us simulcast Live to them and Facebook, and we put up that Live to our Live page on the Cliffside website. BTW, we'll start expanding our push notifications on our app, so be sure that if you already have the app to turn on notifications, but if you haven't got it yet, go to the home page of our site at <a href="http://www.cliffside.org">www.cliffside.org</a>. You can download it there for free and have access to everything on the website plus the ability to take notes as you listen or watch our pastor's lectures. Okay... enough about us. On to the lecture...</p> <p>We left off last week at Matthew 20 and Romans 3, None are righteous and how the denarius in Matthew 20 relates to Romans 3. Paul says, if salvation is by grace alone, what good is works? You have to define the first and the last here in Matthew 20. What does that have to do with Romans 3? This vineyard owner hires people from the first hour to the last hour but he pays them all the same wage. Is that fair? The shallow readers of Scripture find themselves agreeing with the complainers.</p>	MATT 20 ROM 3	RIGHTEOUS SALVATION GRACE WORKS			12312191950317
ROMANS	027	12-Dec-10	YOU DO NOT WANT TO FALL PREY!	<p>We start with Romans 3:10-12. Much of what Paul says is quoted from the Old Testament, and that's what Paul is doing here:</p> <p>"There is none righteous, no, not one; There is none who understands; There is none who seeks after God. They have all turned aside; They have together become unprofitable; There is none who does good, no, not one."</p> <p>And that is what Paul is also doing in Romans 1:17 when he writes, "The just shall live by faith." He's quoting Habakkuk 2:4. Those words are so important that we made it the title of this series. So, if someone asks you, "Have you studied the book of Romans?", and you answer, "The just shall live by faith, and, No, not one.", you have done well. Our pastor goes over those verses and tells us that understanding Romans 3:9-20 is extremely important. It will keep you from falling into damnable heresy. It will keep you from falling prey to preachers who want to control you and take your money.</p> <p>I could go on and tell you wonderful things about what our pastor covers here. Amazing things about David, because this is a pastor who will let you see the Old Testament come alive and give the New Testament meaning. So come and join us. You are welcome in the advanced class. Yes, the Bible is hard, but we will take you through it, so that no one can shake your faith.</p>	ROM 1:17 ROM 3:9-20	FAITH HERESY			1422734107673

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	028	19-Dec-10	BELIEVE ON THE NAME!	<p>Again, the question is... Where are we now? And, How did we get here? So, our pastor backs up the bus to pick up the stragglers, while attempting not to run over anybody. Also... if you're new to Cliffside you may pick out a lecture because of the title, but please understand, each lecture builds on the ones that have come before it. So, at any time you find yourself a little lost, sometimes it's because our pastor will ask more questions than he answers, but most of the time you can just go back and listen to around ten of his previous lectures and you'll find yourself understanding a lot more of what he's discussing. In other words, Welcome to the advanced class.</p> <p>The first part of this lecture is finding out how we got from Romans 3 to 2 Samuel 11 and 12. We get there because of Romans 3:9-12, There is none righteous. No, not one. There, Paul quotes King David, from the Psalms of David, and also Isaiah and Solomon. We're here because of David's great sin of 2 Samuel 11. The Romans theme is, the saved shall live eternally by belief. That's what Romans 1:17 is saying. We're also focusing on 1 John 3:13. You must believe on the name of Jesus Christ. What is it to believe on "the name" of Jesus Christ? And we go to John 8:24. You must believe that Jesus Christ is The I AM.</p>	ROM 3:9-12 JOHN 3:13	RIGHTEOUS SALVATION GRACE			1222284584613
ROMANS	029	16-Jan-11	NO NOT ONE!	<p>We're at Romans chapter 3:9-20, and we find three times where Paul quotes David from Psalm 14 and Psalm 53. It's, there is none righteous, no, not one... there is none who understands... none who seeks after God... all have turned aside... there is none who does good... no, not one. So, why did David write them? And why was the apostle Paul inspired to write them? It's because of what's in 2 Samuel 11 and 12... which is where we find, the taking of Bathsheba. She was taken and she was raped. Now... how does this pastor tie this in with, The Just Shall Live By Faith? David has done a profound wickedness. He can be put to death for this, even though he's the most powerful man alive. How does this tie in with Matthew 1:18-19, Joseph was minded to put Mary away secretly after she was found with child before the marriage was consummated. But as we know, Uriah is part of the story, as an undecieved man. Are you thinking Adam? So, we go to other men like him. We had better include Jesus, shouldn't we? We see also that this Book, all of it, testifies to the Godhood of Jesus Christ. There are Types of Christ everywhere.</p> <p>2 Samuel 12 is next, with the parable of the Heaven sent man and an accusation given. And then there's 1 Chronicles 21 and Genesis 6... Oh, there's a lot more to this, but you'll have to listen in order to put this all together.</p>	ROM 3:9-20 2 SAM 11	BATHSHEBA RIGHTEOUS DAVID URIAH			31322623343120
ROMANS	030	23-Jan-11	WHY THE NO NOT ONES?	<p>Our pastor made an attempt last Sunday to speed through 2 Samuel 12:7-25, so we could get back to Romans 3, but this is a pastor who wants us to actually understand what we are reading in our study. With this guy, you won't get the usual "just so" explanation. Instead, we here at Cliffside, offer you a post Seminary level understanding of the Bible, and... there's bound to be a test at the end of the semester. So, we'd like it if you had enough information that you could actually pass it. (we're only half kidding about there being a test, but it's a good idea to always be ready. He has done it before. He will do it again) He wants to include a little bit of 2 Samuel 24 and hopefully some of 28... so that you'll know why David wrote "There is none righteous. No, not one." and so on. That way when we get back to understanding Romans 3, you won't be clueless, like so many are who teach Romans 3. You may not like that what you've been taught was wrong, but you'll get your degree and come out the other side actually knowing something... and that way you'll never have your faith shaken, and nobody will be able to fool you into accepting some half truth or tricking you into believing something the Bible just doesn't teach.</p> <p>So, you'll learn some things about David here that will be helpful in knowing what this man with God's own heart went through. Not actually an applicational sermon, but something much more valuable. You'll find some things out about God.</p>	2 SAM 24 ROM 3	BATHSHEBA RIGHTEOUS DAVID			51422714381269
ROMANS	035	15-May-11	WHY SAUL CUTS UP AN OXEN	<p>Pastor Chronister starts this sermon with the statement that Paul and Saul and David all knew that a loving and merciful God saved them. And they all knew that there are none good, none that deserved God's mercy, no not one. And they all knew that salvation is by grace alone through faith alone in Jesus Christ alone. Because... The Just Shall Live By Faith.</p> <p>Then pastor digresses momentarily to explain (OK, rant) that those who believe that God created evil have to deny that God is good. Oops, that's not got good. And he picks up this rabbit trail a couple more times in this sermon. Will this offend some of you? Sorry... OK, that was a fake sorry.</p> <p>Today's thesis statement is Romans 3:18, 19 and 20. And pastor spends some time to link scriptures that pertain to Paul, Saul and David that might surprise you. Before I confuse you further, I guess I should let you listen to the sermon so pastor can explain all this to you. As usual here at Cliffside, this is deep teaching that is intended to astounded you with the complexity and Majesty of God's Word. We find again how important it is to link scripture together to find out who God is and what He wants us to know. So open your Textbook and press play.</p>	ROM 3:18-20	OX SALVATION FAITH ISRAEL SAUL			622111528128
ROMANS	036	22-May-11	INVISIBLE AND CLEARLY SEEN	<p>Pastor Chronister begins this sermon with the statement in Romans chapter 1 that says we are all without excuse (and I'll add in here that if you think you have an excuse then, well, good luck with that, because God just said you don't. Sorry... OK, not really. That was a fake sorry. Hey, I don't have an excuse either). Then pastor goes into a discussion of Romans chapter 3 where it says that we're condemned by law.</p> <p>Then... somehow he gets into a discussion of Israel and the rapture and the tribulation. How does our pastor do this? I'm not even going to attempt an explanation. But I'll say this. It sure is fascinating. Well, what do you think he's going to talk about next? Replacement theology of course. What else did you expect? That's one of things I love most about my pastor, is his ability to connect things in the Bible that I wouldn't have even expedited. Well, then our pastor gets into a discussion of why Jesus Christ quotes part of Psalm 22 from the cross, "My God, My God, why hast thou forsaken me?". Do you think you know what that means? Oh, don't be so sure. You'll want to hear what pastor has to say about that. And then he discusses how all these Biblical commentators on TV recently can stand up there and say that even Jesus Christ doesn't know when He will return. Oh, you believe that? Sorry... Not really. You really should listen to this sermon just to find out the truth about this one point.</p> <p>Hey, it's OK. I've found out that I was wrong more times than I can count. But I'm weird. I found out that I actually like finding out that I'm wrong. Try it, you'll like it. OK, maybe not, but try it anyway.</p>	ROM 3:19 ROM 1:20	RAPTURE TRIBULATION ISRAEL			6271153492
ROMANS	037	29-May-11	ROMANS. THE LEVITICUS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT	<p>The title of this sermon is something Pastor Chronister says early on in this sermon and it sounded to me like a very deep sermon title that might interest the vast amount of you out there who are true Bible scholars. And trust me, we're finding that of the people who listen to Sermon Audio, there is a very high percentage of you that are actually students of Scripture. We are thankful and honored and humbled by the amount of you that are finding and listening to our pastor every day. And there are such a growing number of you.</p> <p>I'll not take the time here to give you a full overview of this sermon, except to let you know that pastor is taking the time here to expound on a wonderful comment one of you sent him in and e-mail and then he's laying some ground work for more study into Romans, this amazing and deep book of the Bible.</p> <p>May God richly bless all of you and yours as you listen to His Word being taught.</p>	ROM 3	JUDGMENT SOUL			7511516470
ROMANS	038	5-Jun-11	EVANGELISM - TESTIFY - WITNESS = TRIAL = LEGAL PROCEDURE	<p>Pastor Chronister starts off this lecture by responding to yet another e-mail that one of you has sent to him. It was a dear lady who has attempted to share with some other people what she has learned from our pastor. You've got to hear this. It was great. And then he read another e-mail. This one was asking, doesn't the Bible say that Adam was with Eve when she was given the fruit? Well... if Adam was not deceived, like it says in 1st Timothy 2:14, then how could he have been there when Eve was deceived? That's my simple explanation. You really should listen to pastor to understand this better, because there's a lot more to it than what I just discribed. Pastor uses Matthew 4 and then brings in Genesis 15 along with other passages. He also talks about the 1st and the last Adam, along with comparing the church (bride) with Eve. This is fasinating stuff. I think you'll like it.</p> <p>Believe it or not, this takes us right into a discussion of "The Law" in Romans 3. Which is right where pastor has us in this lecture series on Romans.</p> <p>Next, you'll hear that pastor is passing out suplamental text books to all of us. It's a book by Professor Edgar Andrews, called "Who Made God". This is one you'll want to go out and get if you want to follow along with pastor as he uses it to teach us. (I've read it. And I think it's one of the best refutations of evolution out there. And I've read just about every book I can find on the topic.)</p> <p>Just a personal note to all of you out there who listen to our pastor... I can't tell you how much you honor us and humble us with your e-mails and your encouragement. Thank you.</p>	ROM 3	TRIAL ADAM EVOLUTION	ANDREWS WHO-MADE-GOD		771150341

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	039	12-Jun-11	LAW CANNOT HAVE AN EVOLUTIONARY ORIGIN	Pastor Chronister starts the sermon off with some very important information about fishing in Alaska for the folks out there on the internet. ...OK, maybe I should say humorous instead of 'important'. The actual sermon starts out with a discussion of law, the ubiquity or universality of law. Pastor encourages you to get the book "Who Made God" by Edgar Andrews. Over the next several weeks he will be teaching from it. This sermon is a great one for those who want to learn how to successfully debate with an evolutionist. Because no law could have evolved. Pastor talks about George Berkeley and his philosophy that there is no physical reality. There is only the mind. A supernatural reality. Berkeley said that nothing exists unless it is perceived or observed and therefore the reason we live in a reality that exists is because God perceives and observes this universe and everything in it. And of course Jesus Christ (God) is the Creator of this universe and everything in it. Then pastor gets into a lesson on the construction of light. And attached to this sermon page you'll find a PDF with the wave diagram that pastor hands out. There's a lot more to this than I can write here, so if what I just told you doesn't make any sense at all, then... maybe it's best if I just stop writing so you can listen to Pastor Chronister. He'll make a lot more sense than I just did. If you've ever wondered what it would be like to get a science lesson in a church service, then this is your chance. Real true science and the Bible will always line up perfectly, because if you think about it, it was God who created science in the first place.	ROM 3:19-20	EVOLUTION PHYSICS SATAN SCIENCE	ANDREWS WHO-MADE-GOD		7281154621
ROMANS	040	19-Jun-11	NOT A WARM & FUZZY SERMON	Actually, this sermon is probably the closest to warm and fuzzy that you'll ever hear from Pastor Chronister here at Cliffside. But our kind pastor does in fact tell us a really good Fathers Day story about two young men and their two fathers. But unlike most contemporary churches today, this is an actual story that really happened in the Alaskan wilderness that actually occurred just a few days before this sermon was preached, and it's about people we actually know because they attend church with us here at Cliffside. You might be wondering why I just said all that. Well, did you know that just about all of the stories you'll hear in the contemporary church today are just made up stories? ...I feel a rant coming on, so I'll stop.  OK... today's sermon is actually kind of a Fathers Day sermon. At least the premiss of the sermon today is sort of Fathers Dayish. It's about Fatherhood and Law. I could have called this sermon 'Fatherhood and Law', but then who would listen to it, besides the few die hard 'Chronisterites' out there. Here you'll want to get out your copy of Who Made God (a book by Edgar Andrews). If you don't have one it's all right to listen to the sermon anyway, but afterward you may want to obtain a copy for further study as our pastor continues this lecture series.  This is a great sermon, very powerful, and we hope you will get some wonderful things out of it. Our pastor teaches at a very deep level and is willing to bring up concepts that most preachers are unwilling to touch.  All right, let's open our main Textbook (the Bible), and if you have the supplemental textbook, Who Made God, you'll want to open that one as well. Now press play and let's begin.	ROM 3:19-21 ROM 1:18-21	CREATION EVOLUTION LAW JUDGMENT	ANDREWS WHO-MADE-GOD		8211449184
ROMANS	040	10-Jul-11	QUANTUM MECHANICS & THE BIBLE	I would like to explain this sermon to you in a brief overview... But, that's not going to happen. This one's so amazingly technical and entertaining that I would spoil it for you if I tried. Pastor Chronister is teaching... yes, Quantum Physics in church. But he's teaching it in a way that you will get it. Don't let it scare you. Our pastor is trying to help us to be one of the wise. To be spiritually minded. You'll know you have a soul. You won't feel you have one, you'll know it. And you'll be able to teach someone else, and you won't be daunted by someone who tries to tell you don't have a soul. And just maybe God will use you to lead that person to a saving faith and belief in the God who made this vast universe and everything in it, because you have learned how to explain this to him or her. For this sermon, you'll need your main TextBook and you'll want to have your supplemental textbook as well, your copy of Edger Andrews book, Who Made God. If you don't have that one I would highly recommend it to you. It's probably one of the best books out there to help you effectively witness to an evolutionary atheist.	ROM 1 ROM 3	RADIATION PHYSICS SOUL	ANDREWS WHO-MADE-GOD		8311556140
ROMANS	041	24-Jul-11	QUANTUM PHYSICS: THEOLOGICALLY	Pastor Chronister starts this lecture with answers to two of your e-mails (Thank you Sharon from Texas and Jennifer from Arizona). Then pastor reads a letter from one of you who used to be a part of our church along with his family. He was a teenager then and now he is writing pastor to relay how he has benefited from the teaching he received here at Cliffside, and to tell us that he has found Cliffside here on SermonAudio and is getting caught up on some of the ones he has missed since he's been gone. Thank you Steve Powell for such a wonderful, funny, and encouraging letter to our dear pastor. Now pastor starts this lecture off with a reading of the scripture we are focusing on today: Romans 3:19 and connecting that to Romans 1:20. What the Law is saying to us is 'you are without excuse... shut up.' Then pastor goes to Ecc 3:11 which says three things, 1. "He has made everything beautiful in its time.", 2. "Also He has put eternity in their hearts," and lastly, 3. "...no one can find out the work that God does from beginning to end." Now pastor starts to talk about one of his favorite topics, Evolution vs. Creation. ...Fascinating discussion. You'll love it. For the rest of the sermon he has us get out our "Who Made God" books and now we're going to delve back into the world of quantum physics. I'll not try to describe further, but if you like to hear a pastor preach, who is not afraid to teach true, real science, that when rightly taught, agrees precisely with God's Word, then you will love this pastor as we do. Now let's open our Primary Textbook, the Bible, and our supplemental textbook, "Who Made God", by Edgar Andrews	ROM 1 ROM 3 ECC 3:11	PHYSICS ATHEIST CREATION EVOLUTION	SHARON JENNIFER ANDREWS WHO-MADE-GOD	TX	8811556470
ROMANS	042	31-Jul-11	THE CHURCH MUST BE THE SOURCE	Pastor Chronister starts out with a discussion of themes in the Bible and the Hebrew principle of double reference and the principle of recurrence. Sounds boring, but trust me you'll learn something that will really help you to understand Scripture.  As pastor gets into the sermon, he starts discussing the things that are made. If there are things that are made then what does that imply? There is something that is unmade. Hum... Where is our pastor going with this? Where else? Quantum physics, Planck's Constant, Niels Bohr's wave-particle dualism, Werner Heisenberg's Uncertainty principle, Einstein's determinism, the physics principle of complementarity, George Berkeley's observer effect, and entanglement. WHAT IS ALL THIS?! Has our pastor gone loony? If you learn all this stuff there will be no one who can shake your faith in the Word of God. These are things that, believe it or not, can protect your family from the lies this world wants to throw at them. If you listen, you'll understand and you'll get it. Our pastor is a teacher and a coach. He will beat it into you. The church should be the place where people can go to find wisdom. All these things and more are in you Bible and pastor Chronister is going to help you see how the Bible interprets all of this and gives you the correct answers to science and physics and quantum mechanics. God made all things.	ROM 1:20 ECC 3:11	PHYSICS	PLANCK HEISENBERG BERKELEY		81311547550
ROMANS	043	7-Aug-11	QUANTUM THEORY EXPOSES THE SENSELESSNESS OF CLINGING TO THE PHYSICAL	Pastor Chronister starts out giving us the contrast between physical law - Romans 3, and spiritual law as spoken of in John 4:24. Law is still law... And law is both physical and nonphysical or spiritual, such as belief and faith and grace and love and mercy. And I love what pastor tells us here, that there is this contrast between the law of works and the law of grace... the physical and the spiritual. It is illogical, and indefensible for you to have a position that God who is spirit, would have a works based... a law based... a physical based salvation system. He has a belief based... a faith based... a grace based... a love/mercy based... a spiritual, supernatural salvation system. Then he reads from Romans 3:27-28 before he moves on to his quantum physics portion of lecture, so you'll see how God's Word relates to what he is about to get into. These quantum mechanics observations he is now teaching is mainly because the Bible is seen as completely true when viewed from the world of true science. Pastor profoundly says, "One of the things quantum physics does, is it exposes the senselessness of clinging to the physical." You'll notice that the Short version of the title of this sermon is "Physical Law - Spiritual Grace" and the full title is, "Quantum theory exposes the senselessness of clinging to the physical". Well... if I went on with this "brief" overview of pastor Chronister's sermon then you wouldn't need to listen to it. It's a bold pastor who teaches this way, and that's why we love his preaching.	ROM 3:27-28 JOHN 4:24	PHYSICS SALVATION SUPERNATURAL			81811551310
ROMANS	044	14-Aug-11	OMNISCIENCE & PREDESTINATION	Pastor Chronister starts off this sermon/lecture by talking directly to one of you. The first large part of this sermon is in response to a wonderful e-mail we received from Werner. We first thought Werner was from Germany because he used the German word "Bibelauslegung" which is German for "interpretation of the Bible". So I wrote back to him assuming that he was from Germany, the land of Luther. Well, he wrote back to me informing me he was from the country of Zwingli, namely Switzerland. Werner asked a question about a very important doctrinal issue. Pastor Chronister takes questions on doctrine very seriously and so he wanted to take the time to answer Werner's question in this sermon. Here is a part of Werner's question: "Can sinful men (as we all are), dead in sin, make a life giving decision in his free will?" And of course, we're in a study on Romans, where the questions of 'free will' and 'predestination' should be discussed in detail. And our pastor is bold enough to take on these hard subjects. So, here we go... If you've ever wanted an in depth sermon on Calvinism... here it is. Get your pad and paper out because pastor is going to give you all kinds of Scripture references. On this topic you need to put all these together just to make the attempt at a small inkling of wisdom here. Now... If you think you're going to get out of your Quantum Physics beatin... I mean, lecture, think again. This is wonderful stuff, because even if you have no interest whatsoever in quantum mechanics, this pastor will help you through it. And I promise you, you'll be surprised how much you'll be able to understand.	ROM 4	PHYSICS PREDESTINATION TRINITY FREE-WILL			81911439280

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	045	21-Aug-11	WAVE PARTICLE DUALISM	Pastor Chronister starts off with a more specific explanation of how you reconcile God's omniscience with man's free will. The two seem to collide. How can God let man have free will and still know everything that's going to happen as though it has happened? You see, God is outside of time and sees all time simultaneously. If God gave man free will (which He did, and He protects that free will) and man also has a sin nature which causes him to do and think nothing but evil (as some have concluded), then how is it that man can decide with his free will to believe in God. Well... think about this. Adam, after the fall, chose to not eat from the tree of life, which, for him at that time, would be the tree of live forever in sin, and therefore be forever in an unredeemable state. And he used his free will to choose not to eat of it for a long time, probably as long as a year. Well, that's just one of the examples our pastor gives. And of course, we're talking about hyper Calvinism here. And we try to tread softly but thoughtfully when it comes to this sensitive topic because God's Word requires us too. According to God's Word, it's not something that's completely figureoutable (that's a new word because I just made it up), but we should try to get wisdom and understanding as much as humanly possible. So our dear pastor takes some time here to help us to at least "see dimly". Who can know the mind of God? Now pastor takes us to Romans chapter 4. He reads to us verses 16-19, and then he explains. You'll love this. It's not exactly what you would think. Then connect that with Romans 5:12-14.	ROM 4:16-19 ROM 5:12-14	PHYSICS OMNISCIENT SALVATION FREE-WILL			82311418590
ROMANS	R01	28-Aug-11	GOD IS OMNI OMNI OMNI	With this sermon, Pastor Chronister is taking an intermission of the Romans series, for the purpose of reveiw.  And so what does this pastor do for reveiw? He makes lists... On the white board. I know... Some of you are saying, "That doesn't help me. I can't see your silly white board." Don't worry. This time I took pictures and will attempt to put them to a PDF and attach it to this sermon.  Also, pastor reads e-mails from some of you out there. Thank you by the way. Your e-mails are always so encouraging.		REVIEW			911137111
ROMANS	R02	4-Sep-11	THERE'S A PATTERN	Pastor Chronister again is in an intermission and reviewing what we have on our plate so far. This pastor is known for backing up the dump truck and just dumping everything on us, and so now he has to scoop up all this data and put it neat little manageable piles for us. But to start off this sermon, Pastor Chronister answers a couple of excellent questions that you have thrown at him. We love your questions by the way. This Sunday is a good time to do all this, because most of the congregation is off enjoying the long weekend. In Alaska that's a very serious thing to do. It keeps us sane because winter up here starts next week and will last for more than 40 days and 40 nights. Then the great darkness comes. We're snowed in for over 9 months. Are you feeling sorry for us yet? Here's a better question... How many of you are buying any of this? Yes, we are without excuse.  OK... I'll try to get serious for just a few seconds. Pastor starts off by answering this question from "Sharon from Texas": Why is it that you claim that Nadab and Abihu are saved? Nadab and Abihu were Arron's sons and they are new priests. It's their first day on the job, and they make a mistake. They put the wrong fire on the alter, and then what happened? God kills them. I think you'll enjoy this. Pastor does an excellent job of explaining the entire situation.  Next our pastor, as promised last Sunday, is going to tell us this very important "pattern". It will help you understand most all of Scripture. Jesus is following this pattern and you need to know it.  You'll find a pdf along with this sermon with The Pattern and a picture of the white board for the list pastor gives us.	LEV 10 JOHN 11:33	REVIEW BRIDE RAPTURE	SHARON	TX	9811527250
ROMANS	R03	11-Sep-11	THE BEGINNINGS OF THE END TIMES	Pastor Chronister starts off the sermon with some insightful comments about the terrorist attack of 10 years ago. He says it's the beginnings of Ezekiel 38. Then pastor talks about a card people were handing out at our Alaska State Fare. The card says, "I am a soul, I have a body." So far, so good. Pastor teaches us something very similar. He tells us, You are a living immortal spirit soul that has a physical body. But this card, when you flip it over, it says, "You illuminate the path to success, through the light of your inner contentment." Pastor says, that is syco-blather. And he has other names for it. It's the New Age junk that is passed off as religion these days. Our pastor tells us some of the things that he would have put on the back of a card like that. Things like, Why are you a living soul? What is a living soul? Can a living soul evolve from a primordial soup? What is your purpose? Do you have free will? The rest of this sermon is a continuation of last week which I believe you will find fascinating. The purpose of pastor's teaching is to move the Bible student from mistake prone novice, to someone who can correctly discern and interpret the Holy Bible. That's what we try to accomplish here at Cliffside. I hope you enjoy our pastor's preaching, but I can't guarantee that you will. If you have any questions for Pastor Chronister after listening to this sermon please feel free to call and ask him what ever you would like. The phone number for the church rings at his house and he would be happy to talk with you. Now let's get on with the sermon.	MAL 2:16 EZEK 38	REVIEW END-TIMES BRIDE SALVATION FREE-WILL			9241172574
ROMANS	R04	18-Sep-11	THERE ARE PATTERNS IN SCRIPTURE	This sermon by Pastor Chronister is a continuation from last Sunday, Sept. 11, 2011, titled The Beginnings of Ezekiel 38. He is continuing to teach on the patterns in Scripture. The main pattern pastor is talking about in this sermon is The Hebrew Betrothal pattern, and now he is connecting it with the Passover pattern. These are crucial for understanding your Bible. Connecting things in your Bible is what this sermon is about. Actually, if you've listened to this pastor more than once, you know that's just about all he does. I have learned so much about Jesus from listening Sunday after Sunday because learning about these patterns have opened up the Scriptures to me. So now when I go home and study, I see things that I would have never seen before. If there is a more valuable Bible teacher out there I haven't found one. Don't get me wrong. There are some great, great pastors and preachers out there. Two that I admire the most are Pastor Paul Chappell and Paul Washer. I love those great men of God and I love my pastor.	GEN 34 2 SAM 11 2 SAM 12	REVIEW BRIDE ISRAEL WIFE BETROTHAL			92911357151
ROMANS	R05	25-Sep-11	HE IS GOD; WE ARE NOT	Pastor Chronister starts off letting us know that this sermon will be truncated and why. He will spend most of the sermon answering one of our SermonAudio listeners. The question comes from Jennifer from Arizona and it's a good one. Also he will spend a little time on the pronouncement by the archangel Micheal, "Behold the Bridegroom comes!" And that by the way is one of those steps in the pattern that Jesus is following. You'll need to review last weeks sermon to get caught up on that. (The steps pastor talks about are in the PDF that is attached to this sermon) Pastor also gives a disclaimer to those of you who might think that he is writing the weird sermon titles and sermon descriptions like this one. I'll let pastor tell you about that. Pastor goes on in answering Jennifer's question to explain why God doesn't make his Bible simple and just tell us openly what He's doing. God tells us point blank that He's hiding things in Scripture. Pastor tells us why. Then he tells us about a 14 year old boy who is spending the school year with them and uses that to explain the above topic. (the boys parants are listening as well so they can get a progress update as to how he's doing) In my humble opinion, I believe you will find this sermon to be fascinating. But some might find this sermon offensive. Our pastor is not afraid to take on the simple and often wrong ideas going around in the mainstream churches today. We love him for that kind of honesty.	MATT 25:6 PSLM 118:26	REVIEW BEHOLD BRIDE PHARISEE END-TIMES	JENNIFER	AZ	93011653397
ROMANS	R06	2-Oct-11	GOD DOESN'T KNOW?	Pastor Chronister is getting deeper into the 12 step pattern that our Lord is using. Right now He has completed 9 of the 12. What's that you say? You don't know about this 12 step pattern? Well then... I won't give it away. And to even attempt describing this sermon to you would certainly be a disservice to our pastor and to you, so I'll just ask you listen and not be too offended when our pastor steps on your toes. This is very important stuff and also very controversial. Speaking of controversial, what do you think the title of this sermon is talking about? Well, when you find out, you might not like it because I can almost guarantee that you've been taught different. Is this pastor going to step on your toes? Oh yes. And our pastor does all this before he actually starts the sermon. OK... before I loose any more of you, I'll stop typing. I just thought it would only fair to warn you.	MATT 24:36 JOHN 14:28	REVIEW BRIDE OMNIPOTENT OMNIPRESENT OMNISCIENT			10811641270
ROMANS	R07	9-Oct-11	WHY DOES GOD KILL PEOPLE?	Pastor Chronister is getting so deep and covers so much this Sunday's sermon that I feel compelled to at least try and apprise you of it. But... I don't think I can do it justice. I should give you at least one tidbit. Are you ready? Here it is: Pastor compares the Church to a baseball team and Israel to a football team. OK, I'll tell you this... Pastor is describing the Bride of Christ (the church), and the Wife of Jehovah (Israel). And he uses the Hebrew Betrothal pattern, that Jesus is following, to teach us the proper way to look at all Scripture.  In this sermon pastor helps us see that what you think is happening to Aaron in this passage, what it seems to be saying, is not what you may think. There's a lot more to it than you may know. And in this sermon pastor also relays the discussion he had with the two Jehovah Witness ladies that came to visit him a few days ago. You need to hear this.  OK... that should give you enough to entice you to listen. OK, maybe not. But if you like really deep teaching, you'll love this sermon.	NUM 20 DEUT 34	REVIEW SALVATION JEHOVAH-WITNESS BETROTHAL			101511447393



The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	R08	16-Oct-11	DOES MOSES WANT TO DIE	<p>Pastor Chronister begins this sermon with a review of the account in Numbers 20 that he set up for us last Sunday. Most people would think that Moses and Aaron are conspiring against God in this passage. But... as pastor explains, this just does not fit the description of them. So, the question is what is really going on here? Let me set it up for you. The people want water. God tells Moses to take the Rod and go talk to the Rock. But... instead Moses talks to the people harshly and then he takes the Rod and smites (kills) the Rock, not just once but twice. Confused yet? Man, I sure was. Because when you read this passage, all kinds of questions should come flying off the page at you. This passage just doesn't make sense.</p> <p>But here's the really good news. When a passage doesn't make sense, there is usually a great treasure buried there for those who are willing to dig. But if you're like me, you need someone to at least tell you where to start digging. That's the wonderful thing about our pastor. He will stand there in God's Word and dig right alongside of us. You see, in most passages of Scripture that we don't really understand, we don't have to say, "Well... I guess I'll understand it when I get to heaven." We don't have to, BUT... now that we know there's a glorious treasure to be found, we can say, "Give me that shovel. Now, where did you say to start digging?" And God's Word becomes new again and again.</p>	NUM 20 DEUT 1:37	MOSES ROD AARON			1030111651258
ROMANS	R09	23-Oct-11	ADULTERY DURING A WEDDING CEREMONY	<p>This is another intermission from Pastor Choristers' Romans study. Pastor asks why does Michael the archangel shout two of the statements from step 8 and step 10 of the Hebrew Betrothal Ceremony. He shouts Blessed Is He Who Comes from Psalm 118:26. He shouts that at the Rapture. That's step 8. Then Michael shouts Behold The Bridegrooms Comes, which is step 10. This somehow connects to Numbers 20. And I'm sure, at some point, our pastor will tell us how they connect. (I have included all the steps along with a picture of the list pastor puts on the white board as a PDF with this sermon)</p> <p>Then pastor reads a letter from a Captain who is listening on SermonAudio. I think you'll like this.</p> <p>As Pastor Chronister continues the sermon, he describes what happened when Moses brought down the stone tablets from Mount Sinai. This will astound you. I will not even try to tell you about this, but I'll give you a hint. It has to do with the title of this sermon. And now you're even more confused. That's good. Because now you'll have to listen to the sermon if you want to find out what really happens. The rest of the sermon is a more in depth discussion of what transpired in Numbers 20 where Moses strikes The Rock twice after God explicitly tells him to talk to the Rock. This passage has been misunderstood and Moses here has been misrepresented by so many preachers. It's time to set the record straight. So, listen to this pastor and see if he brings a strong enough case to clear all this up. I think you'll be impressed... or not. I'll let you decide.</p>	NUM 20 1 THES 4:16	RAPTURE BEHOLD AARON BRIDEGROOM BETROTHAL-CEREMONY			11511634451
ROMANS	R10	30-Oct-11	ACT LIKE A DETECTIVE	<p>Pastor Chronister starts off this sermon by giving us a brief overview of the past 9 weeks as we find ourselves digging deeper into what caused Moses' death because of what he wrote in one of the Psalms. Then he reads some of the wonderful letters that you send us. And he even answered a question or two.</p> <p>This pastor will teach you to be like Sherlock Holmes when it comes to understanding what the Bible is really saying. Trust me... you'll like your Bible a lot better when you put all the facts together and come up with the correct conclusions.</p> <p>With that I'll shut up and let you get right to the sermon. Thank you all so much for listening.</p>	NUM 20:1-29 EXOD 4:10-17	ROD SIGN			11111132482
ROMANS	R11	6-Nov-11	FOOLS RUSH IN	<p>The past few sermons that we've gotten from Pastor Chronister have been centered on this verse in Psalm 118:26 where Moses writes "Blessed is He Who comes!" And we are now following Moses on twitter... oops, I mean in Numbers 20, because that is when he wrote Psalm 118:26. This is right before Moses and Aaron are killed by God, and here in Numbers 20 we are given the description of what happens leading up to their deaths. You will find so much symbolism and so many shadows and types and pictures of Christ in this passage that it is mind boggling... and then you add in what Moses wrote just before he dies, "Blessed is He Who comes!", the statement that Michael the Archangel will say about Christ at the rapture... then you start to see why this passage of Scripture is so worthwhile to study out. This pastor will help you in this study. That's what he does.</p>	PSLM 118:26 NUM 20	MOSES AARON ARCHANGEL RAPTURE			111311425412
ROMANS	R12	13-Nov-11	GOD HAS A 12 STEP PROGRAM	<p>Pastor Chronister starts off by talking to those of you who contacted him during the week. Thank you all in SermonAudio land for the questions and comments. It encourages our pastor more than you know.</p> <p>This is the final intermission from Pastor Chronister's Romans series. In the next sermon he will undoubtedly do some cleanup and get right back into Romans chapter 4.</p> <p>In this lecture pastor starts out talking about the 2 Rocks that Moses smote with the Rod. He goes through the 5 questions he brought up in last week's sermon. If you're new to this pastor's lecture, you're in for a very in depth look into Scripture. Probably more so than you have ever experienced before. So hang on and enjoy. He'll give you clues that you'll want to chase down so you can be heavily grounded and to help get this passage figured out. You'll find out that when you find answers to questions about Scripture God will reward you with... more questions. That's one of the ways you know this is actually God's Word. It's infinite. That's the kind of things you'll learn when you listen to this pastor.</p>	NUM 20:1-12 1 COR 13:10	12-STEP ROD CONTRACT			11310034981
ROMANS	046	20-Nov-11	WHY DOES GOD ALLOW SIN?	<p>In this sermon Pastor Chronister returns to our Romans series after a brief intermission series that only lasted 12 weeks. You may have heard other pastors go off on a rabbit trail. Well we, here at Cliffside, like it when our pastor does it... even if it is a 12 week long rabbit trail. This is part of the deep teaching you'll receive when you take the time to listen to this pastor. I've asked this before, but if any of you out there know of a pastor who teaches this deep into Scripture, please let us know. So far we've not heard one, and we'd like to know if there are others out there like our pastor.</p> <p>Have you ever heard of the "Implied Why Question"? Well... our pastor will explain. I think you'll learn a lot from the answer.</p> <p>Why does God wait? Why does God allow sin? It's for our benefit. It's for our Salvation. Look at II Peter 3:15 and Exodus 34:5-9.</p> <p>What does it mean when God/Jesus says "I Am"? Pastor Chronister's answer may surprise you, but it sure makes sense.</p> <p>Now on to Romans Chapter 4. Grace, belief, faith and works. You have got to have God's definition of these terms. For example, "Works based salvation." God's definition of that would be "Works based death." Read Matthew 23 and Ezekiel 13. If that is happening in your church... Get Out! Throw chairs and run!</p>	ROM 4:3 EXOD 34:5-9	GRACE SALVATION WORKS MOSES			33112336201
ROMANS	047	27-Nov-11	DOES GOD OWE YOU SALVATION?	<p>Pastor Chronister hits hard this notion in churches today that say you can earn your salvation, or say "We are saved by grace, but we need to keep ourselves saved by our works. This is a very serious topic that needs to be understood so you can explain it to others who are caught up in a works based system.</p>	EZEK 13:3-8 ROM 4:3	GRACE WORKS ABRAHAM SALVATION			830122136108
ROMANS	048	4-Dec-11	CAN YOU KEEP YOURSELF SAVED?	<p>Do you have to do something to keep your salvation? And can you be resaved? In other words, is it a matter of Law AND Grace? How about this... take out a pencil and paper and write down the sins that you think will cause you to be unsaved. Has it ever occurred to you that if someone is teaching this kind of thing in a church, they are doing it so they can have control over you... and then they can get your money? Our pastor gets pretty deep into this discussion. People have questions about this and our pastor thinks it's important that we are able to answer these questions. Pastor asks this question, if you perceive a conflict between James 2 and Romans 4 then what is the problem? These passages of Scripture cannot be in conflict.</p>	ROM 4 JAMES 3:7-19	LAW GRACE SALVATION			83112127523
ROMANS	049	11-Dec-11	PAUL WAS A MURDERER!	<p>Yes... Paul murdered hundreds, maybe thousands... and he was good at it. Who did he kill? Yes, you know the answer. Christians. David, as you know, was a murder as well. OK, that's how pastor Chronister starts off this sermon. Then he goes on to talk about the Jews who think they are saved by circumcision, but the bible says that Abraham was saved before he was circumcised. So now you can figure out what this sermon is about... Works have nothing to do with salvation. To say that works has anything to do with your salvation is very disrespectful to God. It's also like the man who got stuck in quicksand and tried to pull himself out by grabbing his own hair to pull himself up. Now all he has is handfuls of his own hair. Pastor Chronister says, Just take the Hand that is descending from above... the offered Hand. Listen to the sermon for more on this matter, because that was just the introduction. If you like the milk of God's Word then this is probably not the sermon for you. But... if you would like to get into the real meat of the Bible, then this is the place you've been looking for. I know that's some pretty bold talk and I'll tell you that in my humble opinion it is true. Now... if you're like me you won't take my word for it. That's good. We like it when people won't allow themselves to be gullible. Listen for yourself and come up with your own opinion about our pastor. That is all we ask.</p>	ROM 4 HEB 3:7-19	GRACE SALVATION WORKS CIRCUMCISION PAUL MURDER			9112359400

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	050	18-Dec-11	CONDITIONAL SALVATION?	Our pastor is taking on this hard discussion. Did you know that there are 5 warnings in the book of Hebrews? Well, there are. And if you don't know warning number 2 of the 5 warnings of Hebrews you are destined to fall into the trap of thinking that there are conditions we must follow to keep our salvation. Does God repossess salvation? What does Scripture say? Now most of you listening to this sermon probably have no problem with this issue. But... can you defend your position. This sermon can help you with that. To understand this and be able to explain it you'll need to know how Romans 4 and Numbers 13 and 14 compare to Hebrews 3. And there are a few more Scriptures you can refer to as well. I won't try to teach you this stuff. I think you'll like what pastor Chronister has to say on this subject and I think you'll be thankful that there is someone out there who is willing to take on this hard subject. Well... that's what I think. You might like it or you might hate it. I'll be happy to let you decide what you think after you listen to the sermon.	HEB 3:17-19 HEB 4:1-12	GRACE SALVATION WORKS			9112612170
ROMANS	051	8-Jan-12	WORKS = UNBELIEF	In this sermon our pastor hits hard this belief system that is willing to add in works to their doctrine. Those churches bind people. They shackle people to people or people to organizations. These organizations are very rich. See Revelation 3:16. That's one of pastor Chronister's favorite verses. He likes the "vomit you out" part I think. Pastor explains who the Nicolaitans are in Revelations 2:6; a concurring people, very phariseical, controlling and hedonistic. Jesus says He hates them. They make property out of the people they concur, just like the works based religions and churches out there. But the Bible teaches that we are the property of Jesus Christ... there is a great contrast in the two systems. This discussion leads us to the 5 warnings of the book of Hebrews that pastor brought up a couple of sermons ago. He gets into the 3rd warning which is the warning against remaining immature. You'll find this part very interesting... or not. I'll let you decide.	HEB 5:11-14 HEB 6:1-6	GRACE SALVATION WORKS HERESY PHARISEE			9212551122
ROMANS	052	15-Jan-12	HIM WHO WORKS VS BELIEVE GOD. WORKS = DEBT, DEATH, AND RUIN	Pastor Chronister starts this sermon with a great statement. It's "Whosoever believes..." not "Whosoever works...". He keeps pounding this point in because so many churches out there are either works based or they want to add a little works so people attending feel better. My opinion is that there are 'pastors' out there who find that when they sprinkle in a little works, there coffers get full faster and people like them more. Belief is not a physical act. It is a supernatural, nonphysical act. You are saved with a nonphysical act... a spiritual act. Our pastor goes to great lengths to help us understand all this. This takes us into the 5 warning of the book of Hebrews. These are things that will help you see the Bible in a clear light. I'll give you this warning... This teaching might just mess up what you've been taught... or it might just make you mad. So, this sermon, should you decide to listen to it, will make you undesirable in most churches. I could give you many more disclaimers and warnings but... I don't want to drive everybody away before they hear the sermon.	HEB 5:10-14 HEB 6:1-20	GRACE SALVATION WORKS			91012310591
ROMANS	053	22-Jan-12	SOMEONE WILL SAY	If you don't know who this "someone" is that you read about in James 2, or you find a conflict between James 2 and Romans 4, then this is a sermon you'll want to hear. It will open your eyes and clear up some things for you that you may never hear in most churches and most sermons today. So prepare to be amazed... or mad because you've never heard this before. If this sermon raises questions that you want answered, and you would like to talk with pastor Chronister about them, feel free to give him a call. He would be happy to talk with you. (Saturday is probably the best time to reach him)  The Cliffside website is up and you'll find the most recent sermons there. We're attempting to add sermons to the site every day.	ROM 4:1-25 JAMES 2:18	GRACE SALVATION WORKS			92212148263
ROMANS	054	29-Jan-12	SATAN - ROOT OF ALL EVIL?	"By the abundance of your traffic." What does that mean? And what exactly does Jesus mean when He says, "Believe Me that I AM in the Father and the Father in Me"?	REV 3:16 JOHN 14:8-15	SATAN TRAFFIC LAKE-OF-FIRE MURDER			51119557347668
ROMANS	055	5-Feb-12	WHO SAID THAT? THE FATHER OF ALL LIES?	This is Romans 4, Hebrews 6, James 2:18 -figure out who the "someone" is, and 1 Timothy 6:10, John 8:44 -Father of All Lies, and Ezekiel 28:16.	ROM 4 HEB 6	SATAN			51419639122871
ROMANS	056	12-Feb-12	CHRISTOCENTRIC UNITY	Yes, the Bible has it		CHRISTOCENTRIC			51519436412305
ROMANS	057	19-Feb-12	WORKS BASED SALVATION?	How do you get that from the Bible?		WORKS SALVATION			51319849162479
ROMANS	058	26-Feb-12	SUBSTANCE DUALISM?	Now you have to deal with the mind brain problem.		PHYSICS			5191961596732
ROMANS	059	4-Mar-12	UNDERSTAND DEATH	NOTES NOT AVAILABLE		DEATH			522196628741
ROMANS	060	11-Mar-12	DOCTRINE OF SOUL SLEEP	NOTES NOT AVAILABLE		DEATH SLEEP			52519517313779
ROMANS	061	18-Mar-12	SAVED BY A SPIRITUAL PROCESS	NOTES NOT AVAILABLE		SALVATION			52719719343932
ROMANS	062	25-Mar-12	THE PLACE TO UNDERSTAND DEATH? THE CHURCH SHOULD HAVE THE SOLUTION.	There must be a place where people can go to understand death... And where people hear the solution to death. Death is coming... Irreducibility: Death is a temporary suspension of the physical. The soul/spirit/mind continues... and is irreducible.		DEATH			52319441317614
ROMANS	063	1-Apr-12	FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD?	Exodus 21 and James 2 go together. You're going to like finding out how.	EXOD 21 JAMES 2	FAITH WORKS			52919654562847
ROMANS	064	15-Apr-12	PHYSICALISTS DON'T BELIEVE THAT YOU CEASE TO EXIST WHEN YOU DIE.	No, they don't believe in cessation... But... they want everyone to believe it. But they are afraid that they will not cease to exist. Body without spirit is dead = Faith without works is dead.		DEATH EXISTENCE ATHEIST			5311964024677
ROMANS	065	22-Apr-12	THERE'S MONEY IN BEING WRONG.	Solving the supposed inconsistency between Romans 4:5 and James 2:26. In John 2:13-16, people are selling salvation! Its okay to not know... It's okay to stay not knowing, BUT... There's money in being wrong, and people want to stay wrong.	ROM 4:5 JAMES 2:26	SALVATION			671963315253
ROMANS	075	22-Jul-12	WE WERE ENEMIES OF GOD	We were enemies of God but we have peace with God. So, what changed?	ROM 5:1-3 ACTS 2				1041252482
ROMANS	076	29-Jul-12	THERE IS NO FREE WILL???	Yes... A guy named Michael K. in Florida wrote in to us, "Greetings Pastor Steve. You are confused. There is no free will. God is an absolute sovereign God. Everything is preordained. There is no free will." Pastor's response to that is, he is correct. God is absolute sovereign God. That is absolutely true... and yes, pastor is occasionally confused. But Michael is persistent that there is no free will. Now, do we have absolute free will? Absolutely not. But people who say you cease to exist when you die say there is no free will. They say we are subject to random events... purposelessness. If there is no free will, what separates the saved from the unsaved? What separates us from the hedonistic fatalists, the monists, the atheists? When your position leads you agree with this kind of thinking, be concerned. Pastor goes on to lay out a very persuasive argument on this subject. Will his argument offend some of you? Well... of course. Is he sorry? Ah... no. Now is this the subject of this sermon? If you've heard our pastor, you know the answer to this obvious question. The answer of course is, no. Pastor is going to give you some of the correlations between the golden calves in Exodus and what happens in Acts 2, along with Revelation 6. So... what is pastor telling us about these passages?	ACTS 2 REV 6:12-17	MONISM GOLDEN-CALF MOON 6TH-SEAL FREE-WILL	MICHAEL	FL	216131856176
ROMANS	077	5-Aug-12	ACTS 2: IT'S A TRILOGY	Just add in Exodus 20 and Revelation 6, 7, and 8. After this sermon you'll never look at Acts 2 the same again... If this is your first time listening to pastor Chronister you're in for a treat. This is the pastor that doesn't care if he is popular or not. No, this one is willing to tell you what the Bible is really saying, as best he can in the time allotted. He'll take you all over the Bible connecting Scripture that you never thought was related and give you a picture of what's really going on. Can I guarantee you'll like it? No, because our pastor might just mess up the things you thought you knew... and very few like to find out that what they've been taught is shallow or just plain wrong. Listening to this sermon might make you unrelatable to most of the "Christian" world. OK, you've been warned.	ACTS 2 REV 6 REV 7 REV 8	TRILOGY BLOOD GENTILES MOON SUN THUNDERINGS			32113311270
ROMANS	078	12-Aug-12	THE BIBLE IS OUTSIDE OF TIME	In this sermon Pastor Chronister gets even deeper into Acts 2. He connects a whole bunch of scriptures from both the Old and New Testaments and you'll start on a journey of discovery into the truth about Acts 2. Oh, you say you know all about Acts 2? After you hear this sermon you might begin to question everything you've ever heard on this very deep passage of Scripture.	ACTS 2 REV 6 REV 7 REV 8 REV 9	TIME ANGEL SIGN TRUMPETS			41713215467

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	079	19-Aug-12	MONISTIC PHYSICALISM	In this sermon pastor Chronister is discussing a very important topic. It may offend some, but as our pastor would say, "Sorry... Not really. Fake sorry. This sermon is a look at a book that C.S. Lewis wrote at the end of his life, A Grief Observed This is the last thing he wrote. He argues death with himself. He calls his doctrinal beliefs a house of cards. He argues that, "If H. is not... then she never was." If his wife has ceased to exist then she never existed. This Can Not Be! If it's true, all we are is bankruptcy unrevealed... we are empty space waiting to be revealed as so. This Must be nonsense! She would equally be a fact whether you like it or not! Your preferences have not been considered. If there was a time when existence ends, then there has never been existence. Matt 25:24-30 If you say that God is evil... God takes this charge very seriously. Do not call God hard. If evil is good and good is evil, then there is no difference between good and evil. Psalms 23:4 ... fear not. Grief feels like fear.	MATT 25:24-30 PSLM 23:4	PHYSICALISM MONISM EXISTENCE			62313415168
ROMANS	080	26-Aug-12	THINGS IN ROMANS 4:17?	Romans 4:17 God who gives life to the dead... those things. That's us... We are those things that God calls. We are they "which be not as though they were." Existence has something to do with time.  1 Corinthians 15:12-19. We are to be pitied if there is no resurrection of the dead. If we are just a figment of God's imagination then we don't exist. Time = Mercy  "Allow" Why does God allow... How much sin do you want God to destroy?  God is giving life to the dead. He does not cause evil. Why do the evil prosper? It's profitable to be evil in an evil system.  Existence existed before time existed. Which nothing are you talking about? Existence is given... it cannot be destroyed, either by time or death.  Questions: Asking "Why does God allow...?" is the same as the old 'rock' 'lift' question.	ROM 5:1-11 ROM 4:17	THINGS DEATH EXISTENCE MERCY RESURRECTION TIME			62313447433
ROMANS	081	9-Sep-12	DOES GOD HAVE FREE WILL?	If you're on the fence with this "Free will" issue, this lecture should throw you over the fence once and for all. The Free Will issue: There are 4 categories of people here. 1. No Willers (No) 2. Cowards (Maybe) 3. Yes Butts 4. Yes The No Willers say pastor has no Scripture to back up his position. So pastor, again, will throw up the Scriptures that back it up and then you can decide for yourself. Gen. 15, Matt. 4, Matt. 25:14-30, Matt 26:36-46, John 8:24, Isaiah 5:20, Gen. 1:26 Image, Gen. 3:22 Behold, Matt. 13:3-9 Behold The Bible has declared that there is a solution. Is there sin in Christ? If God is the source of sin, then Christ is the source of sin. If Christ has sin in Him, then there is no salvation. This is like the man with the one talent calling God a hard man... calling God evil. Were we born into sin, or did we choose to sin? YES! It's not either/or. Did God harden Pharaoh's heart or did Pharaoh harden his own heart? YES! If I don't have free will, do I truly exist? What is required for belief to be? You have to explain why God weeps for the unsaved and not for Himself.	MATT 26:36-46 JOHN 8:24	FREE-WILL BEHOLD BELIEF PHARAOH			62313173461
ROMANS	082	23-Sep-12	THE CASE FOR BELIEF VS THERE IS NO FREE WILL	Ezekiel 38 is at the cusp. Israel has done something that no one else has done. And that is the hook that will pull Russia to them because they want it... badly. When does the peace treaty happen?  Test Question: What does Immanency mean? a.Immanency - The rapture is Imminent So what does Eminency mean? b.Eminency - that would be the title for our pastor... not!  The Case For Belief vs. There is no free will  John 8:24 and the typology of the sacrificial Lamb. Hebrews 5:9 Jesus wanted to be examined by the world. That is what having been perfected means. He is perfect, has always has been perfect. He is and always will be sinless. No one else has accomplished the "having been perfected" process. If the sacrifice is in anyway not perfect, the result is there is no salvation. The sacrifice must be innocent of the charge that He is being sacrificed for. Does anyone not believe this? YES! Hundreds of thousands of Christians. When you decide that God is the creator of sin, then you've decided that Christ, the Creator, has sin inside of Him. This is what people want to believe. But... God has not considered your desires. Christ is perfect and the sacrifice is accepted. Who would dare think that God has sin in him? Millions! That's the first lie of Satan, that God has sin in Him. Why do they do it!? They have poisoned the sacrifice. They stop Christ from being God. They come back with 2 answers. In our fallen condition, we are incapable of discernment. Second, Jesus became sin for us. Before time He knew he would have sin in Him.	JOHN 8:24 HEB 5:9	RUSSIA RAPTURE EVIL IMMANENCY GRACE FREE-WILL			74131728273

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	083	30-Sep-12	THE IMPLICATIONS OF EXISTENCE	<p>WARNING: If you are a 5 point Calvinist and have high blood pressure... don't listen to this sermon. It may be the death of you. But... if you want answers to your questions about free will and predestination, I can't promise you'll like what you hear, but at least you'll have a better understanding of what the Bible really says on these topics.</p> <p>Also, if you've ever had questions about how you get to heaven, this should clear things up for you.</p> <p>Now... here are some notes that I took on this sermon to help you follow along. But, trust me; you will want to take your own on this one.</p> <p>You cannot ignore free will and separate it from existence and belief. If I cannot believe do I really have existence?</p> <p>Predestination, Levels of free will, The Image of God, The origin of evil, A definition of evil, Distinguishing between Good and Evil</p> <p>Omniscience as a causing agent. Omniscience is not sin. Knowing is not causing. It is my free will that determines my destination.</p> <p>How much free will do I have?</p> <p>The Dennis Prager question. He has a problem with John 8:24. 1 John 2:3-6 John 3:23 John 4:2 John 5:10 Matthew 6 -Shut up about yourself!</p> <p>Mr Prager says you just have to be good and moral to get into heaven. He needs to know that the God of the Old Testament is Jesus Christ. Romans 10:3-12</p>	JOHN 8:24 JOHN 2:3-6	CALVINIST PREDESTINATION OMNISCIENT EVIL FREE-WILL	PRAGER		77131936404
ROMANS	084	7-Oct-12	THE TWO TREES ARE A TEST FAR MORE COMPLICATED THAN YOU HAVE BEEN LEAD TO BELIEVE	<p>We're studying Romans 5:12... but, as some of you might know, this is a study that will take you all over the Bible... and that's where pastor Chronister is taking us, starting with Genesis. But after that... well, you'll just have to listen to the sermon to find out how our pastor takes us from Romans to Genesis, then back to Genesis, then on to cutting brains in half and back to Genesis again.</p> <p>OK, so if you've read thus far, you've got a pretty good idea that we have little regard for the seeker sensitive stuff you'll get else ware. Below are some notes I took during the sermon. They won't make much sense, so you're probably better off just stopping here and pushing play. But if you're bored and have nothing better to do right now you can try to make sense of them if you'd like (just as long as you promise to press play afterward).</p> <p>Adam and Eve is a study of Good and Evil. The two trees are a test far more complicated than you have been lead to believe.</p> <p>Decisions: Pre Eve / Post Eve</p> <p>Romans 5:10-15 A. We're Enemies of God B. We are saved from being an enemy by the Life of Christ C. Therefore thru one man - Adam... The one who wasn't deceived by Satan. Why are we all disqualified because of Adam's sin? Why not just start over when Adam sinned?</p> <p>To answer that you need to study Genesis 15, where the love of God and the Judgment of God pass thru the cut up animals, which represent – you've got it... the sacrifices of God.</p>	ROM 5:10-15 GEN 15	ADAM FREE-WILL EVE			7813231418
ROMANS	085	14-Oct-12	ISRAEL WILL BE ALONE	<p>It's predicted that Israel will be alone. Sooner or later they will start to build the Temple.</p> <p>2 Signs that will begin this: 1. Rapture 2. Ezekiel 38</p> <p>The debate over there today is... Which is the place of God, Jerusalem or Mecca? If God destroys Mecca then Israel will be embolden to build the 3rd temple.</p> <p>Romans 5:12 Why by one man? 1. Therefore 2. Through one man 3. Sin entered 4. (Then) Death through sin 5. Death spread 6. To all men 7. Because all sin</p> <p>Why does death spread? Why do all sin? Is Death "...for your sake.?"</p> <p>The definition of Existence If immortality is not a fact then there is no existence. So existence is dependent on immortality.</p>	EZEK 38 ROM 5:12	TEMPLE RAPTURE EXISTENCE SIGN ISRAEL			73013316320

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	086	21-Oct-12	CONTINUITY OF THE SOUL	<p>Why was the one man, who was not deceived, accused of being the first to sin and to cause all men to sin? It is Adam who is liable. Eve is just the opposite. She is called the Mother of All Living. That's what Eve means.</p> <p>As soon as Adam made the decision to be the one man who sinned, why allow man to continue to sin. Why didn't God, as soon as Eve was deceived... why didn't He annihilate her and Adam? Why didn't God just erase his memory up to the point to where he sinned?</p> <p>Continuity of soul is essential for us and our understanding of immortality.</p> <p>Thomas - Fear of Death - Elisha... 2 Kings 6:14-18, John 20:18-29 Elisha, as a type of Christ, has no fear. Because he has vision and he asks God to show the young man what's really there around them... Horses and Chariots of Fire and billions of angels.</p> <p>When Jesus said to Thomas to put his fingers into His hands and thrust his hand into His side, Thomas then believed... not because he did what Christ said, but because He knew what Thomas had said in private... Except I... Not only does Christ have a wound in His side, so does Adam. Then what about the Hand reference? Before Adam put his Hand out and take from the tree of life... Once you conceive the spirituality you're OK.</p> <p>Imagine having no fear of the unknown. Why do we have a fear of death?</p> <p>Add Lazareth to all this... Why. Because he has no fear of death. What is fear? Sin! And we're supposed to fear but don't fear. What's up with that? Does God cause fear? See Gen. 35:5</p>	ROM 5:12 2 KINGS 6:14-18	ADAM EVE DECEIVED TYPE-OF-CHRIST			961385673
ROMANS	087	4-Nov-12	WHY DID SIN ENTER? WHY IS DEATH THE PUNISHMENT?	<p>Why did sin enter? Why is death the punishment? Why not a 'Time out'? Death and the curse is "For our Sake" Why did He say we should mourn for our sin? When you are resurrected, is it sin to remember your sin?</p> <p>Young men write our pastor with questions that they think no one has ever come up with, thinking they are unanswerable... The "First time in the room" syndrome.</p> <p>They say... Evolutionary origins is an unequivocal fact... Therefore God is just an imaginary friend.</p> <p>These origins cannot be explained by evolutionary processes.</p> <p>They say... The Bible is hate filled, therefore God is hate filled. The Bible is Love filled. Sorry... no... Not really.</p> <p>There is nothing, nothing... new. How could He kill all those Canaanites? He's killing all those innocent people! He is hate filled.</p> <p>No... He is Love Filled. Death is "For Our Sake". Jesus Christ is on every page of the Old Testament.</p> <p>All have sinned... Jesus Christ is the only substitute for our free will decision to sin.</p> <p>Relentlessly, those who hate Jesus Christ, the God of the Bible, do so because they hate and they want to kill all those who believe... the messengers of Christ. They wish that all should perish, they want no one to be saved, BUT... God will not allow it. He wants that None should perish... Because it is Love to do so.</p> <p>That takes us to Adam and Eve...</p>	ROM 5:12 GEN 3:17-19	ADAM EVE EVOLUTION FREE-WILL			971333761
ROMANS	088	11-Nov-12	OUR PAST ELECTION AND EZEKIEL	<p>Pastor Chronister starts off this lecture with the current national election here in the States, and what it may mean to the world as it applies to Ezekiel 38. He lays out 7 things... 7 great signs for us that need to be covered.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Salt – a sign for the Church. Salt is a preservative</li> <li>2. Ezekiel 38 – the great confederacy that invades Israel from the North</li> <li>3. Peace covenant drawn up</li> <li>4. Peace covenant Confirmed</li> <li>5. One World Currency</li> <li>6. Human War</li> <li>7. Human/Angelic War - that takes you back to the Flood</li> </ol> <p>Pastor believes that this election caused Ezekiel 38 to jump from out in the woods somewhere, to somewhere in the building. It's that close.</p> <p>We are now in a place in this country where the immoral outnumber the moral. The salt is no longer able to preserve the decay. And soon the salt will be removed from the earth and the decay will take over.</p> <p>This governmental system was conceived with the prerequisite that the people in power, as they gain power, need to be more and more moral. We are now electing men that are more and more immoral.</p> <p>Is all this good news? Yes...</p> <p>Now on to Genesis 2, 3 and 4; Adam and Eve, Satan, Cain and Able. We're there because we're confronting Romans 5:12.</p>	EZEK 38:1-23 ROM 5:12	SALT 7-SIGNS TRIBULATION CAIN ABLE SATAN ADAM EVE			97131855151

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	089	18-Nov-12	DID ADAM NAME THE ANIMALS?	<p>Pre-Sermon stuff. Answering a letter from Jeannette... Is the egg that Mary provided sinful? OK... Did the Holy Spirit bring His own egg (take an egg from Eve before she sinned)? Or did He create one on the spot, or did he clean the one that Mary had?</p> <p>The consequences of sin is physical death. Why? How is the curse for our sake? And why is it for our sake?</p> <p>A. Free Will / Existence... God's Definition, B. Phy/Temp/Death-Curse, C. Murder- Spiritual Death Forever, D. Consq. Necessity of Death / "For Our Sake", E. Love-Filled / Preservation of Salvation, F. Childbirth. (What does childbirth have to do with it?)</p> <p>Answering a letter from Benjamin. How are we to understand Luke 2:52? Always keep in mind that Jesus Christ is God. He is infinite. He cannot increase in wisdom and stature and favor with Himself. So with whom can He increase with? There's only two choices. God or man.</p> <p>Now we start the sermon... sort of. 1. Man - Death, 2. Helper - Woman, 3. Animals - Name These three are one unit, not separate.</p> <p>Genesis 2:18- Adam named all the animals. He gave each one of them a name. He didn't just give them species/kind names. Did he give them all name tags... or did he remember all of their names?</p> <p>The snake did not confess at the trial. Adam and Eve did.</p> <p>Genesis 2:25 - the second naming... there are three naming's.</p>	ROM 5:12-14 GEN 2:18	ANIMALS FREE-WILL WOMAN	JEANNETTE BENJAMIN		9141345980
ROMANS	090	25-Nov-12	WHEN THE CHURCH BECOMES SIMPLE, THE COUNTRY WILL BECOME SIMPLE	<p>What level of understanding do you have? When the church becomes simple, the country will become simple. Loving the simple is the mantra today and it began in the churches. That is disastrous. No one with an understanding of the Bible will go around blustering about how much they know and saying they have mastered the Bible. Just recognize how massive infinity is and you've got it.</p> <p>Today we're going to look at Childbirth. The reason we have a virgin birth is because of Genesis 3:15</p> <p>Jeremiah 22:30 Write this man down as childless. None of his descendants will be in the Davidic line. He will not fulfill Genesis 3:15.</p> <p>Romans 5:12 and Genesis 3:15 are in concert. The man is not the seed. The woman is the seed.</p> <p>After they ate of The Tree of Surely Die, they have to be kept from eating of The Tree of Lest They Live Forever.</p> <p>Combine the above verses with 1 Timothy 2:15. The woman will be saved in Childbirth.</p> <p>Now we're going to take on the naming of the animals, and the naming of Eve. First he names her Woman... then he names the dead and dying woman Eve, the mother of all living. The Mother of Life.</p> <p>The naming of the animals has to come before the building of Eve. Genesis 2:19-20</p> <p>To the Angels all of this is new. As soon as they see the organic process, they want to go down to play in the physical reality. How much understanding do they have of the physical reality? Remember... the physical reality is 99.9 percent empty space.</p> <p>Adam knew why he was naming the animals. As soon as the animals were created, the angels realized that they have an order just like us.</p>	ROM 5:12 GEN 3:15	ANGEL ANIMALS CHILDBIRTH TREE SEED			113131327165
ROMANS	091	2-Dec-12	ADAM NOT FOOLED.	<p>This sermon is in the context of Romans 5:12. Through one man... There is a new physical reality now that man and the animals and the plants are created. Why is it Adams decision the one that makes sin enter and death spread? Death spreads because all sinned. Obvious question... Why do all sin? What is the relationship between the new physical reality and the free will contamination of the one man? He was not deceived and the woman was. So it falls to the man.</p> <p>Genesis 3:15-16 The seed of the woman is what God names Himself. The seed of the woman is not created, but the seed of the serpent will be created. God intends to describe and name Himself, "The Seed of the woman."</p> <p>Romans 5:12. God Himself selected a virgin Jewish woman to be the one to give birth to God. There's the paternal principal... that the blood comes from the father not the mother. The mother provides no blood. But, God named Himself the Son of David.</p> <p>The sentence of Adam... This is a trial. The Judge acts as the prosecutor. There are 4 questions. Where are you... Who told you... Have you eaten... What have you done. Keep in mind that the audience in the bleachers watching this trial is the Angelic Host... lest you think it's all about you.</p> <p>Genesis 3:17-19 Because you have heeded the voice of your wife. Hundreds of questions now... 1 Timothy 2:14-15. That makes Adam unique and wise beyond imagination. His wife did not fool him. (He's the only one in history...)</p> <p>Genesis 3:23-24 1 Timothy 2:14 Romans 5:14-</p> <p>They both pled guilty. But did Adam save the woman? No. The woman is saved by "Childbirth".</p>	1 TIM 2:14 GEN 3:15-19	ADAM EVE ANGEL CHILDBIRTH SEED FREE-WILL			111113433302

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	092	9-Dec-12	CAN YOUR GOODNESS SAVE YOU?	<p>We continue to be in Romans 5:12, and therefore we're in Genesis 2, 3 and 4. And we won't get out of Romans 5:12-14 for quite a while. Most pastors will give you lectures on Romans 5:12 and give you Genesis 3 only, but you really need to go to Genesis 2 and Genesis 4 as well. Pastor contends that Cain and Able are connected to Romans 5:12. And that leads you to the necessity of the virgin birth, with leads you to the origin and chemistry of blood. Hey... I'm just the guy taking notes. If you're confused, then you'll need to listen. This teaching was elementary in the 1800's. We seem to have lost it. Genesis 4 talks about the blood sacrifice of Able and the bloodless sacrifice of Cain. And people today want to say that it's not about blood but about attitude, and nothing can be farther from the truth. God will only accept an innocent blood covering. Those of you who do not like our pastor correcting other pastors need to read Ezekiel 3:16-19. We are to correct men and women who teach wrong things and it is love to do so. And by the way... Genesis 2 is also about blood but pastor says he'll do more on that later.</p> <p>So we've undertaken the seed of the woman, the virgin birth, in Matthew 2:23. The virgin birth and the seed of the woman is about blood. The Bible is a book about blood. It's a living book. Leviticus 17:11 tells us the life is in the blood. Blood circulates in your body. Blood which is described in Scripture is the circulation system of the Bible. It tells us that Whoever designed you, wrote the Bible.</p>	ROM 5:12 MATT 2:23	ABLE ADAM EVE CAIN SACRIFICE SEED THING			111713326494
ROMANS	093	16-Dec-12	YOUR CONFSSIONAL CAN'T SAVE YOU	<p>Pastor Chronister starts off this sermon by addressing the recent shooting in Connecticut.</p> <p>Evolutionistic monistic belief system is creating a society where people have no value. People hate God and praise people like Margret Sanger for her eugenics program. Death for profit is called Pro Choice.</p> <p>Pastor says hello to Robert from Palm Springs. Our internet audience is growing. To all you out there listening and supporting this little ragtag bunch of misfits ... We can't thank you enough.</p> <p>Romans 5:12 Everybody wants to reject free will. To be existent you have free will. There is no existence without free will. Where does existence come from. He has knowledge of Good and He has knowledge of Evil. He will only chose good... unlike us.</p> <p>Genesis 3:20-24 Now pastor gives us a list of things we're going to have a closer look at.</p> <p>Adam - the one who names millions of animals and remembers all of them. We had a trial, a prosecution, a confession, a verdict, a sentencing. Then God asks Adam if he has anything to say. And he says the woman's name is Life. His name is death. He's admitting that his name is death by naming the woman life. So what does this renaming actually mean? We'll get to that next week.</p> <p>God responds with BEHOLD!!!</p> <p>God rejects Adam and Eve's fig leaf confession as useless. Then God in essence says your confessional cannot save you... you need the blood covering that only I give you. That and that alone can save you.</p> <p>Adam has seen death, he knows death, and he's covered in death. God gives Adam and Eve a suit.</p>	ROM 5:12 GEN 3:20-24	BEHOLD MONISM ADAM EVE CONFESSION SHEKINAH TREE FREE-WILL			1124131529572
ROMANS	094	13-Jan-13	WAS THE VIRGIN BIRTH NECESSARY?	<p>We left off with the order of Genesis 3:20:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Renaming the Woman - Life</li> <li>2. Slain named animals coverings</li> <li>3. Behold!!! The man has become LIKE one of us. (when he renamed the woman, life.) Knows good from evil. Being a type of the "one of us" is good.</li> <li>4. Hand - Take</li> <li>5. Tree - Life</li> <li>6. Live - Forever</li> <li>7. Driven out</li> <li>8. East - Sun</li> <li>9. Cherubim's</li> <li>10. Shekinah Glory</li> </ol> <p>Why was the virgin birth necessary? The blood transfer stops there. Because the blood comes from the man. Not this time.</p> <p>If Christ's blood cannot cleanse the contamination He had to eat and come in contact with, then how could His blood possibly cleanse you and me?</p> <p>Mary had to be a virgin so that there is no chance that the blood of man would be present in her.</p>	ROM 5:12 GEN 3:20	BEHOLD VIRGIN MARY CHERUBIM EVIL			11171313572610
ROMANS	095	20-Jan-13	TO KNOW GOOD FROM EVIL. SATAN IS THE DECEIVER. ADAM IS THE NOT DECEIVED.	<p>God declares Adam to be Like One of Us. Genesis 3:22 Then... The Lord God said... BEHOLD!!! The Man. Has Become. Like. One of Us.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Like one of The Us</li> <li>2. Type of Christ - Romans 5:14</li> <li>3. Not deceived - 2 Timothy 2:14</li> </ol> <p>Satan is the deceiver. Adam is the not deceived. Genesis 3:4-5 Eve heard God say, the man is like one of Us. Adam always knew the goodness of God. He was steadfast in his belief in the goodness of God.</p> <p>Also from last Sunday... Physical properties / Mental properties The monists have faith that the physical process causes the mental process. They say that someday they will prove that we cease to exist when we die... then they will have the solution to evil... and science will prevail... given enough time. They say man will save himself and end evil. By Neuroscience ... controlling the brain. Drugs are going to be the answer. They think they can control kids that act up with drugs. And they're doing it today. If we have only physical processes then they can control it.</p>	GEN 3:22 2 TIM 2:14	BEHOLD MONISM BRAIN ADAM EVE SATAN TYPE-OF-CHRIST			11281325684

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	096	27-Jan-13	ADAM AND MOSES; TYPES OF CHRIST. ADAM, LIKE ONE OF US. MOSES A PROPHET LIKE . .	<p>Adams free will sacrifice is not like Adams sin. Adam is said to be Like one of The Us, Genesis 3:22. And Moses is a type of Christ, A prophet like unto me... Deuteronomy 18:15.</p> <p>What evil did he know and what good did he do for us? Why did he not substitute himself for Eve?</p> <p>It's important to look at Moses when you discuss Adam. Moses has the woman Israel and Adam has the woman Eve. Israel and Eve are deceived by the same lie and both bring destruction upon themselves. Adam is put into a deep sleep... think death. Moses is in a deep sleep on the mount of Ephraim. Christ is preaching in a loud voice from the cross and then just as fast as you can drop a light switch He gives up His life.</p> <p>We now are in the two trees. God, by putting the blood covering of skins on them makes it impossible to go to the second tree and be condemned to death forever.</p> <p>Adams dilemma... Gen 3:8-13</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Where are you? Why does he ask the question? Because he wants you to answer it. If you are saved and not in communion with God then you have a conflict and misunderstanding of the Goodness Of God.</li> <li>2. Who told you - naked? Who would want to tell Adam that he was naked (unsaved)? ...Satan. Satan cannot be rebuked by anyone but God. After Matt 4 with Satan rebuked, BEHOLD!!! The angels came and ministered to Him. How do you minister to God? You believe Him.</li> <li>3. Have you eaten? How much time was there between the time Eve ate and Adam ate?</li> <li>4. What is this you have done?</li> </ol> <p>Eve comes to Adam and says Save me. 1 Corinthians 1:9. We are on display...</p>	GEN 3:22 DEUT 18:15	BEHOLD ADAM NAKED SACRIFICE FREE-WILL TYPE-OF-CHRIST			11301313475510
ROMANS	097	3-Feb-13	SUPER BAAL/RA PAGAN HOLIDAY?	<p>Last Sunday pastor Chronister connected Adam with Moses; Adam's sacrifice for the Woman Eve, and Moses's sacrifice for the Woman Israel. Then you can also make the case, very easily, that in type this is Christ sacrificing Himself for all of us. In the following Sunday's pastor will connect the shepherd king David, who slays the beast Goliath, with the Shepherd King Christ, who will slay the beast Anti-Christ.</p> <p>Our pastor loves to connect these kinds of things to give us a clearer picture of Christ from both the Old and New Testament. Here's an example... Pastor asks if David weeps at Gethsemane, who does he weep for? He weeps for Absalom in 2 Samuel 15:30, and for Saul. And Christ weeps for Israel and the lost in Matthew 26:36-46. So now your job is to find out what other man is going thru the same thing, portraying Christ at Gethsemane. This 'Let this cup pass...' is a picture of what is going on in the Eternal Godhead between the justice of God and the mercy of God.</p> <p>Then he goes on to talk about the Mount of Olives, Christ's ascension and dissension place. Why is this spot so important to Him? That takes you to Proverbs 30:4, the great question of Agar, descending and ascending. And then you need to look at Genesis 28:10-12, Jacob's ladder, ascending and descending.</p> <p>But wait, there's more... What about Noah?</p>	MATT 26:36-45 2 SAM 15:30	ADAM EVE GETHSEMANE ISRAEL MOSES NOAH WOMAN			426141848111
ROMANS	098	10-Feb-13	WHAT REALLY HAPPENED IN GENESIS 3?	<p>Last week pastor Chronister started to get into Noah as it relates to Romans 5:14 and 1 Timothy 2:14. This all relates to the Genesis 3 mystery. What happens in Genesis 3 really takes a lot of study, as it is perhaps the 2nd most difficult mystery to understand in all the Bible.</p> <p>So who would take this on... in a Sunday sermon no less? Well, we have a pastor who is willing to take on the hard subjects and he feels like it is his duty to teach it to this little band of misfits... and we are honored to share it with all of you on the Internet. I'll try to give you a short introduction to this sermon so you'll have an idea what you're getting yourself into when you listen to our pastor.</p> <p>So what happened with Adam and Eve and Satan (and don't forget the angles) in that event in Genesis 3? We're studying Genesis 2:8 thru Genesis 3:24. In here is an amazing amount of information that most people don't even realize how much is in here. Pastor Chronister says to think of it like a puzzle. You have a crime that's been committed, with a trial, a prosecution, there's a sentencing, and a response of the defendants to the sentencing... etcetera, etcetera.</p>	GEN 2:8-25 GEN 3:1-24	MYSTERY ADAM EVE ANIMALS MOSES NOAH SATAN DAVID			5414339172
ROMANS	099	17-Feb-13	JESUS/GOD FROM SINFUL MARY. HOW DID HE DO IT.	<p>Pastor says it's hard to believe we're up to the 99th lecture on Romans. And we have a large pile of letters from you out there listening on the Internet. We even have a letter from a man in Nigeria.</p> <p>Once you get to Romans 5:12, you begin to find very powerful and very specific information. Pastor talks about the man being the "transferer" (pastor's word) of the death generation thru the blood. Both Adam and Eve ingested the poison, so how is it that the death generator is transmitted only thru the man? Arthur C. Custance calls it the Mortogenic Factor. The intrusive factor that causes the cell structures to die.</p> <p>This is the discussion of the debate of the virgin birth. "Man" cannot be involved at all in the virgin birth, so how did God do it when Mary is the one who provides the ova, the seed of the woman. This is something that biological science has only recently discovered. So how did Moses get this perfectly right when he wrote Genesis 3? How did Paul get it right? How did Isaiah get it perfectly right? HOW DID THEY KNOW!? Did they have petri dishes and electron microscopes?</p> <p>So what's pastor going to talk about in today's lecture? He's going to talk about germ plasm! Isn't that exciting and seeker sensitive. Don't all pastors teach about germ plasm? Okay... the verdict is in. We Are Weird here at Cliffside.</p>	ROM 5:12 GEN 3:15	SEED SPERM VIRGIN WOMAN EGG			53114207433
ROMANS	100	24-Feb-13	DEATH COMES FROM MAN, NOT WOMAN. BUT DIDN'T EVE SIN FIRST?	<p>It may not seem that we're in Romans but invariably you just have to go to Genesis when you get to Romans 5:12, because if you don't, you miss part of the meaning of this passage. Genesis 3:22 says, Behold! The man has become... What has the man become? And of course, to answer this question you have to go to several other passages. You may not want to, but this pastor will take you places you never thought of when studying this passage.</p> <p>Genesis 3:15 Genesis 3:20 1 Timothy 2:15 And Romans 5:12</p> <p>Now... If you don't like deep Bible study because it confuses you, we understand. If you have the patience to listen to no less than ten of this pastor's lectures (that's ten consecutive lectures), you'll find that you're starting to get it. And... you just might find that you like it. And now we've got you hooked. Yes, for those of you who don't run away screaming, this pastor's lectures can be habit forming. But... now you've been tricked. You see, it's not a pastor that you will be addicted to... it's the Bible. You'll find that deep Bible study is actually enjoyable.</p> <p>This particular sermon is inspired by a question pastor got from a man in Ireland. Joshua from Ireland asked how pastor gets to his position on Adam. And you get to hear how pastor answers that question. And you'll get to find out what the title of this sermon means.</p>	GEN 3:22 ROM 5:12	ADAM EVE SIN DEATH BEHOLD			71914339410



The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	101	3-Mar-13	THE BRAIN AND THE MIND. THE BRAIN IS A MACHINE - THE MIND IS YOU	<p>First pastor Chronister delves into some of the questions we've received from our Internet audience:</p> <p>Noah / Adam typology                      Consciousness / Unconsciousness                      Typology of Paul                      Definition of Love</p> <p>Pastor starts this lecture with what the brain does and what the mind does. Decision, reason, mind, will, spirit, soul are all the same thing. Brain Action and Mind Action. The mind programs the brain to function automatically and God knows how the mind is provided with energy. This is continuity of the mind.</p> <p>Now pastor picks up the discussion from last Sunday, the death generator. The father provides the sperm that has the death generator or the Mortogenic factor in it. This is Romans 5:12.</p> <p>Here are some bullet points from this sermon:</p> <p>Pastor moves on to Jesus. John 10:17-18, 27-30 No one can take My life. At will, Jesus/God can lay it down and take it up.</p> <p>Deut. 34:7. Pastor shows how the death of Christ and the death of Moses is related.</p> <p>Acts 3:15 What about that? The Jews and the Romans couldn't kill Him. Here, Paul is exposing their unbelief. And it is love to do so. He was loving them.</p> <p>Luke 23:34 What a blessing these Romans received. They were forgiven... saved.</p>	ROM 5:12-14 JOHN 10:17-18	BRAIN CONSCIOUSNESS MIND			7211422481
ROMANS	102	17-Mar-13	GOD IS A LIAR? REALLY? YOU DONT KNOW WHAT THE BIBLE IS REALLY SAYING.	<p>We really enjoy those of you who write in to us and to our pastor. It's almost a tradition now here at Cliffside to read the letters from our Internet audience and our pastor enjoys answering your questions. This is great for us here, because he almost never answers our questions. Anyway... pastor reads the first letter, and it's from David in Tampa. Thank you David. Your encouragement is really special to pastor. The next letter is one of those questions that pastor loves to answer. It has to do with the title of this sermon.</p> <p>People who conclude that God is a liar don't know what the Bible is really saying. They contend that:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. False Unanswered Promises</li> <li>2. Hope - useless prayer</li> <li>3. Blind, desperate, obedient</li> <li>4. Never Answered</li> <li>5. Proved / Beyond doubt</li> </ol>	JOHN 21:25 LUKE 15:12-15				724142010313
ROMANS	103	24-Mar-13	MET A JEHOVAH'S WITNESS LATELY? WHY CORRECT THEM? BECAUSE IT'S LOVE TO DO SO.	<p>If you're in a discussion with a Jehovah's Witness, you're in a discussion on Romans 5:12. How convenient ... that's where we are this Sunday.</p> <p>Why do we need a virgin birth? Here's a list for you:                      You need...                      1. Man - Sacrificial system, 2. Jewish, 3. David Covenant, 4. Blood / Flesh / Communion, 5. Death / Resurrection, 6. Hiddenness, John 8:24 I AM!</p> <p>Exodus 3:14: We say... Father, Son, Holy Spirit                      The Hebrews say: Lord God, The Angel of God, The Spirit of God</p> <p>God gave Himself Blood... Where else would go to find blood that is not contaminated?                      God provides Himself: Rev 3:12, John 14:8-10 clears this up for you, John 11:26 also clears it up.</p> <p>They also believe there is no bodily resurrection. Christ's body is still in the ground. It decayed and the worms ate it.</p> <p>John 10:30 I and my Father are one.</p> <p>Here's your homework: He provides himself as the protector of the tree of life. If you knew you were not subject to physical death how incentivized would you be to be saved? The evil you would become would be astonishing.</p>	ROM 5:12 JOHN 8:24	ANGEL BLOOD JEHOVAH'S-WITNESS VIRGIN			72614350180
ROMANS	104	31-Mar-13	IT'S FIRST FRUITS! NOT EASTER	<p>First Fruits is the day Jesus Christ rose from the grave. John 2:19... He has the power to lay down His life and He has the power to take it up again.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister's Special Catchy Title to this sermon is:                      "A brief introduction on the concept of the continuity of the germ plasm with respect to Romans 5:12-14"                      But first pastor answers two letters from our Internet audience.</p> <p>Germ cell plasma will prove that Adam and Eve did exist. And it is the reason that Mary had to be a virgin. Why was it necessary that Mary be a virgin?                      August Weismann a hundred years ago was attempting to use germ cell plasm to prove that evolution theory is true... But he found that it proved just the opposite. Evolution cannot possibly be true.</p> <p>God is the Holy Spirit hovering over the virgin Mary and He is the child Who is conceived in the virgin Mary. He's the Father of The Child and He is the Child. He's God... We're not.                      Weismann also determined that there is no such thing as Acquired Characteristic... BUT...                      Sin, that was passed down to us by birth is an Acquired Characteristic. Because the original man Adam did not originally have this sin characteristic.                      Germ cells give rise to the somatic cells (body cells) which start the process of developing the body.                      The seed of the woman does not die... the seed of the man naturally dies. Exactly as Romans 5:12 says. There is one who is exempt from this. It is God made flesh, Jesus Christ.</p>	LEV 23:9-14 ROM 5:12-14	ADAM EVE EVOLUTION MARY VIRGIN EASTER ISHTAR			8214448201

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	105	7-Apr-13	DID JESUS CHRIST LEARN? DID HE HAVE TO LEARN THAT HE IS ACTUALLY GOD?	<p>Before pastor starts the lecture he has to answer some letters he's been getting from a couple of faithful listeners from the Internet. Benjamin and Sharron are asking pastor Chronister to expand more on his Adam Noah position.... I'll let pastor explain. I think you'll enjoy this discussion.</p> <p>For those of you who listened to the lecture before this one, you'll be pleased (or not) that pastor will be continuing his teaching on the continuity of germ plasm.</p> <p>Then pastor gets into a discussion of free will.</p> <p>Free will requires existence and existence proves self-identity, and identity proves continuity of the soul. And then he tells us how germ plasm solves this and other things as well. I know... If you're new to this weird pastor's teaching, this makes no sense to you at all.</p> <p>But first pastor must read a letter from Mark from Texas. Mark is in communication with Joseph Farah, the CEO of World Net Daily. Some of you might know who that is. And Mark has an issue with a couple of Mr. Farah's columns. One was entitled, Celebrating Jesus' Condescension, and the other one was, Jesus Didn't Know Everything. As you've probably noticed, this part of the lecture is what gave me the title of this sermon. And I think you'll enjoy the rant that follows.</p>	ROM 5:12 JOHN 3:13	ADAM EVE BLOOD NOAH OMNISCIENT SLEEP FREE-WILL	BENJAMIN SHARON MARK	TX	831439120
ROMANS	106	14-Apr-13	JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES DON'T KNOW. TRY THIS ONE THE NEXT TIME YOU'RE FACED WITH THEM.	<p>The continuity of germ plasm... The Jehovah Witnesses don't know how to answer this. Believe it or not, this will devastate their argument and cause them to actually think about what they believe. But why even try talking to them? Because it is love to do so. Try it... You'll like it.</p> <p>Here's the list pastor puts on the white board. Listen to how he uses this with JW's. You can do this, and here's your ammo.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Germ plasm (cells) releases a seed... the egg.</li> <li>2. The seed is fertilized</li> </ol> <p>In Mary how was that seed fertilized?</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>3. The zygote (fertilized egg) begins to divide itself. Then the first thing that it makes is more germ plasm. It's out to continue the seed of the woman.</li> <li>4. After 16 plasm cells it makes a human cell.</li> <li>5. The body cells form a housing for the germ cells... thus preserving their integrity.</li> <li>6. The new body at a prescribed time develops and releases the germ plasm (egg).</li> </ol> <p>The seed of the woman forms the somatic cells. It is Not true that the body forms the seed. The seed forms itself. This is continuity of germ plasm.</p> <p>The virgin birth is tied in, related, to the body resurrection. And the body resurrection proves the virgin birth. It proves that God is the Father of the Baby.</p> <p>The seed of the woman is not contaminated. Sin is passed to the body by the male.</p>	ROM 5:12	JEHOVAH-WITNESS MARY RESURRECTION SEED VIRGIN WOMAN			817141548166
ROMANS	107	21-Apr-13	WHAT IS CHRIST'S BODY LIKE? CAN WE REALLY KNOW?	<p>Today we'll start by looking into the relationship between: The virgin birth and Bodily resurrection. You cannot have one with the other.</p> <p>What is Jesus Christ's body actually like? He has perfect humanity... we do not. His body has no death generation in it... ours does.</p> <p>He is God inside perfect humanity. The virgin birth makes that possible. This is the hypo static union.</p> <p>What was His death process? We know what our death process is like. We do not know His. He says, what is possible for Him is impossible for us.</p> <p>Here is the least obvious of the obvious questions... What really happened at the crucifixion of Christ? The Godhood of Christ... He is Creator God.</p> <p>The proof that Adam actually existed, that he had a wife that he renamed Eve, the fact of the devil entering into a serpent... It all is proved by the virgin birth.</p> <p>The law of limitations and of progeny: Psalms 39 Psalms 144:4</p> <p>We are a vapor (vanity) and shadow. Who will love the vapor, rejecting God who is real?</p> <p>Pastor now says... Now we can start the lecture... Then he says he's not kidding.</p> <p>Jesus Christ had the power to suspend physical reality. He walked through people. He walked on water. He appeared in rooms. He hid His identity from people.</p> <p>He was perfect humanity and we have no idea what that's like. He's God... You're not!</p>	ROM 5:12 PSLM 39:4-13	CRUCIFIXION SERPENT VIRGIN			822141225488
ROMANS	108	28-Apr-13	WHAT REALLY HAPPENED: AT THE CURSE, AT THE FLOOD, AT THE CRUCIFIXION?	<p>Are you tired of the fluff most churches teach? Then it's time to find out if you're ready for the truth.</p> <p>So What Really Happened? Let's find out. Here's a list so you can follow along:</p> <p>Curse: 1. Physically - Adam/Woman, (Poison), 2. Physically Animals Fear, 3. Satan - 2nd Tree (Is this Satan's 2nd Tree?), 4. Natural Law, 5. Insects - Viruses - Invertebrates</p> <p>Flood: 1. Sons of God (Angels) and the Nehalem, 2. Animals, 3. The 8, 4. Geographical upheaval, 5. Tent of Noah (poison)</p> <p>Crucifixion: 1. 7 Sayings, 2. Torn Veil, Dark Tombs, 3. Procession, D. Poison, E. Burial / Resurrection, F. Judas, G. Virgin Birth, H. Death of God</p>	ISA 55:8-9	JUDAS ANIMALS SATAN RESURRECTION NEHALEM VEIL			823142331199

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	109	5-May-13	DOES GOD SACRIFICE CHILDREN? HAS HE EVER SACRIFICED ANYBODY?	<p>Leviticus 18:21 - No child sacrifice! Leviticus 20:22 Jeremiah 19:3-13</p> <p>Today's sermon is focused on Jeremiah 19:5. This is the verse people use to spread the heresy that God is not Omnipotent or Omniscient. They say God wasn't aware of something and He had to become human to be able to understand something. THAT cannot be true. It is heresy to say so.</p> <p>This verse is also coupled with Genesis 6:6-7. They say that God didn't know that man would become corrupt.</p> <p>God weeps when the time comes that the lost must remain lost. Adam and Eve chose not to remain lost... Satan chose to remain lost. Behold, the time is coming...</p> <p>He will end it and then He will weep.</p> <p>God says He didn't command this. I did not speak this, nor did it come into my mind.. child sacrifice. There is no sin in Him. Sin is not from God. It does not and cannot come from Him.</p> <p>So who did it come from? Who's thought is it first? If it came from God, then... why did he originate this thought? What kind of person does this kind of killing of children? They are the lost. They will stay lost because they are given over to a debased mind. Satan has brought doom to these people.</p> <p>God knows all things always.</p> <p>This lecture is for those who would like to have some clear understanding of who God is, and why He does what He does. No one can understand God completely. If they tell you they do, it's time to throw chairs and run. They want your money.</p>	<p>LEV 18:21 GEN 6:6-7</p>	<p>BEHOLD OMNIPOTENT OMNISCIENT SATAN SACRIFICE HERESY</p>			830141626188
ROMANS	110	12-May-13	DON'T CROSS THAT LINE. HOW FAR DO THE UNSAVED HAVE TO GO BEFORE THERE IS NO HOPE?	<p>Jeremiah 19:5 is used by people who want to bring God down to man's level, when actually it says the exact opposite.</p> <p>Worshiping a thing instead of God is adultery.</p> <p>Leviticus 18 and 20 teach us that God is never behind child sacrifice or the slaughter of the innocent. The reasoning is that if I can get someone to the point where they will sacrifice a child then they have full control over them.</p> <p>What would be said of God if all were condemned... lost? Then what would be said of God if all were saved? Then what would be said of God if only few were saved? And then what would be said of God if most were saved? What would there be gained if God were a health and wealth god?</p> <p>What if someone would sin and then commit a sin that compounds that sin, so that he is condemned by it? Adam did not compound his sin by going back to the other tree.</p> <p>There's a line if crossed, in some sense that the rejection is so dark that it results in Gods pulling away from that person so that the result is the person is lost with no hope.</p> <p>Now we move on to... The Deep Sleep of Adam</p> <p>Gen 2:18-24: A. Not good, B. comparable, C. Ground, D. Every east, E. Every bird, F. But for Adam, G. Not found, H. Deep sleep, J. Taken out of man</p> <p>Pastor goes on to talk about male and female chromosomes. Then from there he gets into The Law of Limitation of Variation in Progeny and the difference between how we as creationists see it and how the evolutionary Monists want to see it.</p>	<p>GEN 2:18-24 JER 19:15</p>	<p>MONISM EVOLUTION LOST CONDEMNED SIN</p>			9114241280
ROMANS	111	19-May-13	ELISHA + ELIJAH = TWO ADVENTS OF CHRIST. TWO HALVES TO A WHOLE, AND TYPES OF CHRIST.	<p>Today is a sojourn into 2 Kings chapter 2... The ascension of Elijah, and the two female bears. This actually connects with Romans 5:12... just in case you were wondering. By one man, sin enters. That one fact proves the virgin birth – and that one fact proves the Bodily resurrection of Jesus Christ. And the continuity of germ plasm proves that Adam poisoned himself... and the list goes on. If none of this makes any sense, just keep listening. It'll come together for you eventually.</p> <p>Now on to 2 Kings 1 and 2. Elisha and Elijah are two halves to a whole. Always find Jesus Christ is on every page. If you fail to do so, you will think that 2 bears came out of the woods and killed little children. Hidden in this narrative is God Himself, Jesus Christ Himself.</p> <p>Pastor will now start the sermon by reading from our TextBook as we read along. ...But first one of pastors rare stories. It's much more fun to listen, than to have me tell you about it.</p> <p>2 Kings 1:1-17 The Angel of the LORD is Christ Himself... Who caused the fire to come down? The Angel of the LORD... Jesus Christ. Contrast with Ezekiel 1:4... This is the doctrine of the bodily resurrection of Jesus Christ.</p> <p>2 Kings 2:1-24 What day is this passage talking about?</p> <p>Ezekiel 47:8-11</p>	<p>ROM 5:12 2 KINGS 2:1-24</p>	<p>ELISHA ELIJAH ANGEL BAAL BEELZEBUB ISRAEL RESURRECTION</p>			911435093

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	112	9-Jun-13	THE QUANTUM PHYSICS OF THE BIBLE: ELISHA AND ELIJAH?	<p>We've been out for the last 2 weeks so let's get back to where we were... Second Kings 2 and Second Kings 1. Elisha and Elijah are two different pictures of Christ.</p> <p>All this new technology out there, where they can listen in on you whenever they want too is revelation. Pastor says this is great news... In 2 Kings you see the surface ... the deeper things about Elisha and Elijah are the hidden things about the mind of God. It's just a glimpse. But it's there.</p> <p>Here's what ya gotta know.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Ahaziah, a King who falls down</li> <li>2. 3 Captains that say come down Now. / 50 men</li> <li>3. Ahaziah dies.</li> </ol> <p>Between time you have a conversation between the two profits, talking about what just happened and what is about to happen.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Look for the Body of Elijah</li> <li>2. New Bowl / Salt (please fix the water)</li> <li>3. Two She Bear - Death of the 42</li> </ol> <p>So ... What's this all about??? It's about the Bodily Resurrection of Jesus Christ. It is the subject of Second Kings 1 and Second Kings 2.</p> <p>OK... Let's review this conversation. Pastor reads and explains Second Kings 2:1-17. There's a lot going on here. Pastor goes on to put some of these things together.</p>	2 KINGS 2:1-17 2 KINGS 1:1-18	RESURRECTION FIFTY PHYSICS			91314354404
ROMANS	113	16-Jun-13	IT IS SHAMEFUL TO SAY THAT CHRIST DOESN'T KNOW.	<p>At the start of this installment in the ongoing and fascinating saga of Romans Pastor takes time to read letters we get from our old and new listeners out there on the internet.</p> <p>One listener from Brazil asks this: When a Jew becomes a believer does that person cease to be a Jew? Then another letter from a Macedonian living in London.</p> <p>Now... On with the introduction to the sermon (which is likely to last until the sermon is 5 minutes from over).</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Internal Death (natural death) Death by corruption</li> <li>2. External Death (Unnatural death) murder, war etc....</li> </ol> <p>Romans 5:12. Adam is the first one to experience Internal Death. Able was the first to be killed by another. Of course the monists and progressive creationists believe otherwise. Their position is easily destroyed. But there are lies related to this about Christ.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. That Christ's body went into corruption, decay.</li> <li>2. Christ was murdered - executed.</li> </ol> <p>These are not true. Pastor refers us to the 2 statements by Peter. Peter says JesusGod and HimGod. Therefore no one can kill Him and His body cannot decay after death. He can also raise Himself. No corruption can exist in Him and no death is possible except he lay His life down.</p> <p>Jesus says, I AM the Never die. Some people make the choice of Always die.</p> <p>Armageddon is all these people coming together with one motive. Make themselves live without God.</p> <p>Go to 2 Kings 2. Elisha and Elijah are picturing Christ. They know that they know... If these men are types of Christ, and JesusGod instructs us to search the Scriptures, for they testify of Him, then it's shameful to say that Christ doesn't know.</p>	ROM 5:12 2 KINGS 2:1-17	MONISM ARMAGEDDON ABLE ADAM PROGRESSIVE JESUS-GOD			91314183788
ROMANS	114	23-Jun-13	THE CONTINUITY OF GERM PLASM?	<p>We are in Romans 5:12 and 2 Kings 1-2 simultaneously. Why do these passages of Scripture match up, you might ask. And then you might ask how this guy ties in the study of the continuity of germ plasm.</p> <p>The virgin birth of Jesus Christ cannot be disconnected from the resurrection of Jesus Christ. The birth, death and resurrection are all interconnected. And that's how we got to 2 Kings 2.</p> <p>Just like you can't find the body of Elijah, and it's shameful to search for it... It is shameful to go looking for the body of Christ.</p> <p>You'll find that 2 Kings 1 and 2 Kings 2 are a matched set.</p> <p>2nd Kings 1 emphasizes: "Come Down Quickly (now)" 2nd Kings 2 emphasizes: "Go up Old Baldhead"</p> <p>You don't ask the God of creation to come down. He calls down fire and it was not a good day for those two. Now connect that to the two bears that kill 42 people.</p> <p>People told Christ to come down off the cross in Matthew 27:39. Why do they want Him to come down off the cross? Because they don't want anybody saved.</p> <p>Now we go to 2nd Kings 2:23-24 and the two female bears. First, the phrase Bald Head is the same as calling someone a leper. They are mocking him and therefore they are mocking Jesus Christ. So he sends in two bears... Now, all that remains is, why salt and why two bears. And then you have to figure out where else in Scripture is the number 42 mentioned... So... Where does it end? Here's a hint. The Bible was written by an infinite Creator.</p>	ROM 5:12 MATT 27:39	BEAR RESURRECTION VIRGIN LEPROSY			92514202480

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	115	30-Jun-13	DID THE ANTICHRIST DIE? WILL HE BE RESURRECTED?	<p>We're still in Romans 5:12-15. Here you'll find out that you cannot have a bodily resurrection without a virgin birth. Most people have no idea of the relationship between the two, much less how to explain it. Willful ignorance... Churches today have buckets of money and ignorance. In many churches today Christ is standing outside, knocking. Because He IS NOT THERE.</p> <p>The Cliffside question: Do you want to feel... or do you want to know? The answer amongst the church and society today is, "We just want to feel..."</p> <p>That was the introductory rant. Now... where were we? Oh, that's right... 2 Kings 1 and 2.</p> <p>In chapter 1 we had fire. Now in chapter 2 we have bears.</p> <p>Pastor now asks so many questions that I can't keep track. The question you long time listeners will ask is, How many did he answer? And you know the answer to that one... Not Many! That's how we keep the church so small. You think I'm kidding? Just try it and see what happens.</p> <p>... and the questions continue... Then pastor asks, How do you solve this? Yes, he does tell you how, but you may not like the answer!</p> <p>Now... 2 Samuel 17:8. You put this story together with the one above.                      Now... Isaiah :13                      Then ... Hosea 13:4. There is no savior but Me.                      Now go find Judas hanging from a tree and compare him with Absalom.</p> <p>Did the antichrist die? Will he be resurrected? This is an antichrist, end times, reference. So where are we now in Revelations? Pastor gets into this. And I think it is something you'll want to hear.</p>	ROM 5:12-15 2 KINGS 1 2 KINGS 2	ANTICHRIST JUDAS ABSALOM BEAR RESURRECTION VIRGIN END-TIMES			927141631410
ROMANS	116	14-Jul-13	ELISHA AND RAINBOWS?	<p>At the beginning of the sermon we now have the traditional reading of the letters from our Internet congregation. We have a question from David in Nebraska. Next we have a question from Yvonne from Brazil. "By being grafted in are we now Jews?"</p> <p>Now we return to Elijah in 2 Kings 2, and that leads us to Elisha. Pastor says when you talk about Elisha you eventually have to talk about Rainbows.</p> <p>Then he asks, are you aware of the "do you not know?" I'll let you listen to this one, rather than trying to explain it.</p> <p>Now on to Rainbows and Elisha. We take seeing for granted. We have degrees of seeing, of hearing, of smelling. So today we're going to talk a little about the physics of sight... and the physics of light. Seeing is an extraordinary event. We see in our mind. So, if we see in our mind, do we feel in our mind?</p> <p>And now on to questions concerning rainbows. If a rainbow cannot be seen by a dog, does it exist to the dog? A dog can see a ski racer on TV and perceive it as a threat. So if dogs don't see some things, are there things we can't see? And if we can't see it does that mean it does not exist?</p> <p>Perception does in fact determine reality in the mind of the person who perceives it. It's a mind function. We are our thoughts, our mind. And we are known before we have a body.</p> <p>In 2 Kings 6:14-18, he got to see the supernatural realm. Now he knows both realms exist. And now, his thoughts are not like our thoughts... Thank goodness!</p> <p>Finally... Elisha has 42 men who are there to kill him. And just like Elijah, they mock him as well. Pastor is going to compare this with Matthew 27:39-43. And Psalm 22 is a rebuttal to this from Christ Himself.</p>	2 KINGS 6:14-18 MATT 27:39-43	ELISHA RAINBOW AGING SUPERNATURAL			10114228120
ROMANS	117	21-Jul-13	GOD! PROVE YOURSELF!	<p>We're finishing up with the "2 Kings 1 and 2" portion of these lectures... well, maybe. And of course pastor has to first read some letters and questions from the wonderful people who found us on the Internet. The first one is from Janet in Oklahoma and a letter from Glenn in Texas. And he'll answer a question from Sharon in Texas.</p> <p>Okay, back to the sermon. Back in Old Testament times people, just like today, want God to prove Himself. And they want us to prove to them that Jesus is actually God.</p> <p>Hebrews 5:6-10 starts with Melchizedek and ends with Melchizedek which tells us this passage is in a high priest context. The having been perfected verbiage means in Hebrew teachings, that Jesus has been approved. It's just like when the priest would inspect the red heifer to make sure it was pure. Pastor goes on to describe this in much greater detail.</p> <p>For those who have any questions regarding the deity of Christ or that He had to learn and grow and become perfect, this is the sermon for you. After this one you should never be fooled by pastors and Christians that teach otherwise.</p>	ROM 5:12 HEB 5:6-10	MELCHIZEDEK HEIFER	JANET GLENN SHARON	OK TX	10314121262
ROMANS	118	28-Jul-13	WHO IS NEW BOWL AND SALT? INTRO TO "MY GOD, MY GOD". WHY DID JESUS SAY THIS	<p>Now on to the sermon. We're actually going to get into the "New Bowl" and "Salt". If you're new to Cliffside just sit back, relax... but make sure you strap yourself in, because you're in for a bumpy ride.</p> <p>Joshua 6:26. Who would live in a poisonous environment, willingly? Well, we do. And we think it's good. This is why we have the miracle of the new bowl and salt. Who Is The New Bowl and Salt?!?</p> <p>Elisha responds to the request of the men of the city of Jericho ... Now we're in 2 Kings 2:19</p> <p>Then you have Joshua... Y'shua, acting as a type of Christ. Here is where God heals the curse. We have an ending to the curse... just as before, you have an announcement of the curse.</p> <p>Scriptures (as best as I could jot down): Leviticus 14, Genesis 3:17-19, Joshua 6:26, Joshua 3:16, 2 Kings 2:19, Matthew 4, 2 Kings 6, Ezekiel 47:9-11, Colossians 3:16 and 4:6, Mark 9:50, 2 Kings 2:19-22, John 11, Psalm 22:1, Luke 23</p>	JOSH 6:26 2 KINGS 2:19-22	JOSHUA SALT YESHUA TYPE-OF-CHRIST MY-GOD	SHARON		10414188561

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	119	4-Aug-13	MY GOD, WHY DOES HE SAY THAT? PART 1. WHO IS JESUS SAYING THIS TO?	<p>Psalm 22:1 says My God my God why has thou forsaken me? But to understand it you have to combine 2 Kings 1 and 2 with Matthew 27:38-46... THEN you can look at Psalm 22:1.</p> <p>Here is your math formula for today: 2 Kings 1 + 2 Kings 2 = Psalm 22:1</p> <p>Now... why does Christ say Psalm 22:1 on the cross? Is it because he's sad or weak? If we wish that were so, that would be us, putting our weaknesses on the Lord God Almighty - Jesus Christ. Understand... He has perfect humanity, we have flawed humanity. He is Almighty God. We are not. So it's not a good idea to anthropomorphize Jesus Christ.</p> <p>Now let's go to Matthew 27:38-46. What is the Darkness for? It can't be because God cannot stand to look at sin. Go to all the passages of Scripture where God turns the lights off. It's always to get people's attention. And they always do one thing... they shut up. The Roman executioners know what the darkness is and Who it's for. They are all saved. They are the "them" in Father, forgive them... Now if "forgive them" is given to the Romans, who is the "My God, my God ..." for?</p> <p>God says these two things from the cross: "My God..." and "...I commend my spirit." You have to ask... Who are these two statements for? Pastor starts you down that path for later on with the following verses:</p> <p>Psalm 22:1 2 Kings 1-2 Matthew 27:38-46 Luke 23:32-46</p>	PSAM 22:1 MATT 27:38-46	MY-GOD BEAR BLASPHEMED JEWS			108142045472
ROMANS	120	11-Aug-13	MY GOD, WHY DOES HE SAY THAT? PART 2.	<p>There are 7 sayings from the Cross. The 4th saying is Psalm 22:1... the one we've been covering, in case you've just joined us. Never think of the 7 sayings in a way that makes God weak. People want to use this to take away God's Deity.</p> <p>Why does God include Psalm 22 verse 1 from the cross? Then God included the sayings of the two thieves. Never say, or even think, what the blaspheming thief says. But the first thief asks Christ to remember him.</p> <p>Luke 23:39. Dying men are determined to do stuff like this.</p> <p>Link "My God, My God..." with the 7th saying. You cannot even conceive that God can stop being God. God doesn't need to be saved and He cannot be forsaken. It is blasphemy to say that He has forsaken Himself. He is Omnipotent God.</p> <p>Think about what Satan says to Him in Matthew 4. If you are God throw yourself down.</p> <p>One Thief, 3 Blasphemies. There are 3 blasphemies' here. "If" is the first. "Save Yourself" is the second. Then "Save me" is the third. What does the saved thief say? "Remember me..."</p> <p>Now on to this question. Why did He say "I thirst"? Also... why did they beat their breasts?</p> <p>Luke 23:46 He says "Father, into Thy hands I commend My Sprit." Who can say that to God? Only God can say that to God. He's the only one who has the authority to say that.</p>	PSLM 22:1 LUKE 23:46	BLASPHEMY SATAN			1011141649105
ROMANS	121	18-Aug-13	JESUS GIVES A 7-PART SERMON?	<p>Pastor starts reading a message from a gentleman from NY. He was very pleased with Bob's words that he left on the answering machine. And pastor is going to speak on some of the things Bob brought up.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister said he would speak on the two wines and other stuff this Sunday... but, as usual, we have no idea if he'll get there... that is, if somebody doesn't kill the rabbit that pastor will chase if given half a chance. (We love our pastor... that's why we tease him regularly)</p> <p>Pastor's covering the borrowed lost axe head and what it means. You may not have ever heard why this story is in there... It's a very important Scripture. This is in 2 Kings 6. The implications of the verse where the man is told to pick up the axe head for himself are astonishing.</p> <p>OK... pastor is making a list. The 7 Things Christ Says From The Cross:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Father Forgive Them. (Save the Romans)</li> <li>2. With Me (Save)</li> <li>3. Woman, Behold John – John, Behold Woman (Here's a clue... John was the only one who wasn't executed)</li> <li>4. *Loud* My God, My God, Why Have You Forsaken me. Who is He proclaiming that too?</li> <li>5. I thirst (Matthew 4) Thirsty for what?</li> <li>6. It Is Done. He is the solution.</li> <li>7. *Loud* Father I Am Commit My Spirit ... Your Hands. Who is He proclaiming this too?</li> </ol> <p>Why did Christ do these certain things? He's teaching. This is a lecture. It's a sermon with 7 parts. He went step by step, and pastor explains.</p>	2 KINGS 6:1-7 MATT 27:46	BEHOLD FORSAKEN AXE WOMAN	BOB	NY	101214152219

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	122	8-Sep-13	WOULD GOD ASK THIS?	<p>We are at Psalm 22:1 and Hebrews 13:5</p> <p>Matthew 27:46 This is a creation wide statement, heard across creation. Then there's John 10:18. That fits with Hebrews 13:5, which has to be reconciled with Psalm 22:1.</p> <p>Christ has the ability to move Omnipotence. That's the issue of Hebrews 13:5</p> <p>Deuteronomy 31:6 Joshua 1:6 Gen 28:15 1 Chronicles 28:20</p> <p>In The Greek you would read it - I will Never, No, Never leave you NOR Ever Forsake you. The "forsake" takes you to Psalm 22:1.</p> <p>My God, My God... Who says this? Did God ask this? Would God ask God? OK then.</p> <p>What does forsake mean? Who is forsaken? What causes God to ask that? What is implied by that? Does this person deserve to be forsaken? Humm...?</p> <p>Does God in the flesh know the answer to the Psalm 22 question? Would he ask Himself this Question? He designed this situation from before time was time.</p> <p>If you've got it wrong then how do you explain how an Omnipotent, Omnipresent, Omniscience God would ask this question of Himself.</p> <p>Now pastor changes gears because some of you have asked about Libya. Libya is an extension of Iran. The word Iran comes from the word Aryan.</p> <p>Why does God wait? How long will God put up with this sick sinful stuff?</p>	HEB 13:5 PSLM 22:1	MY-GOD FORSAKEN IRAN LIBYA OMNIPOTENT			1019141635202
ROMANS	123	15-Sep-13	IS JESUS DELUSIONAL? IF A GAGGLE OF SCHOLARS SAY SO, IT MUST BE TRUE ...	<p>We're at the 4th saying that Christ says from the Cross. This is the first one that He says with a loud voice. And it's a Creation wide sound. ...And He's saying exactly what He intended to say, exactly to who he intended to say it to, at the exact time He intended to say it. Christ is Creator God in the flesh. He is Almighty God, The Ancient of Days, The Everlasting Father. You have to start there or you cannot understand what He is saying here.</p> <p>He is quoting... This is God quoting exactly what He wrote: Psalm 22:1. Most teaching today throw's the Deity of Christ off the boat here. This the overpowering view today... and it has taken over.</p> <p>Here's a good question... Why does He say Psalm 22:1 in Aramaic?</p> <p>The gaggle of scholars say He is delusional when he says it, and that is why. My response to that is WHAT?!?!</p> <p>Christ wants us to learn what He is teaching us.</p> <p>It's a song written by King David. In the early 1900's it was a very popular song. And back then, they knew what it meant I'll bet.</p> <p>Psalm 22 is: 1. A Complaint. Would the second Person of the Triune Godhead complain to the First Person of the Triune Godhead? Is it something that Jesus Christ would say to anyone, not alone to God? It is wrong. Would He say anything wrong? If He does, then He is not an approved sacrifice and we are not saved. 2. A Praise</p>	PSLM 22:1	MY-GOD ARAMAIC CRUCIFIXION FORSAKEN SACRIFICE TRIUNITY ANCIENT-OF-DAYS			1023141555181
ROMANS	124	22-Sep-13	DID JESUS SING A SONG ON THE CROSS?	<p>Today is part 3 of "The Hind of the Morning" or Psalm 22:1... or The 4th Saying of Christ on the Cross. It's a Psalm 22 miniseries. And when you read Psalm 22 you must link it with Psalm 23 and Psalm 24.</p> <p>Psalm 22 - The Good Shepherd / Prophet Psalm 23 - The Great Shepherd / High Priest Psalm 24 - The Chief Shepherd / King</p> <p>Psalm 22:1 is a complaint and it's sin to do that. So would Jesus say those words as a statement about Himself? NO! That would be sin!</p> <p>God, The Holy Spirit, inspired Psalm 22 to be titled, "The Hind of the Morning". The title solves the meaning of why Christ shouts it from the Cross. Because He never cries or complains for Himself. The Hind of the Morning is NOT Jesus Christ. He's Omnipotent God. So... who is the hind of the morning and who is chasing her down?</p> <p>Pastor writes the Hebrew on the board for this title: Ayyeleth Ha-Shachar. Ayyalah is translated Female Deer. Acharon and Achar is translated Hindmost</p> <p>Deuteronomy 31:6 Exodus 17:8-15 Hebrews 13:5</p> <p>Another clue He gives in Psalm 22 is in verse 6. "I, the worm...", the scarlet worm of Jonah. The worm goes and finds a piece of wood; attaches itself to it, and then it secretes this red fluid and gives birth. The offspring given life covered by blood. 6 thru 8 is about Jesus Christ, as is verse 16. And everyone at the cross said verse 8. It's like Christ handed them a script so they would say those words.</p> <p>All this happened when Jesus Christ, from the Cross, Sang Psalm 22:1 in a loud voice.</p>	PSLM 22:1 HEB 13:5	CRUCIFIXION HIND OMNIPOTENT SACRIFICE SHEPHERD HIND-OF-THE-MORNING			10281410593610

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	125	29-Sep-13	BILL O'REILLY VS JESUS CHRIST.	<p>Our pastor starts out by reading a great letter from David in Nebraska. (And the guy who writes the notes and posts the sermons, supper Dave (that's me), says, "Thanks fer noticin".) Dave sent pastor a link that deals with Psalm 22 that actually agrees with our pastor. Dave also says that pastor's view of Adam is the most Christ honoring out there. Dave we appreciate you. Thanks for encouraging our pastor.</p> <p>We're dealing with the 4th saying Christ says from the cross. The most important thing for a Christian to know is how to defend why Christ says Psalm 22:1 from the cross. Why did the God of Creation, John 1:3, say this from the cross? And, to whom did He say it?</p> <p>The point is, don't, in any way, get into your head anything that diminishes the Godhood of Jesus Christ in any way.</p> <p>Now on to the title of this sermon. A well-known author has co-written a book about the death of Jesus Christ. Pastor won't say his name... but his initials are Bill O'Reilly. The book he's referring to is "Killing Jesus". Mr. O'Reilly is trapped in a black whole of apostasy and is unsurprisingly content and smug in his Biblical illiteracy. At this point pastor Chronister speaks at length about what O'Reilly says, and typing notes for you to read would be boring compared to letting you listen from here on.</p> <p>Pastor also gets deeper into some wonderful things about what happens when Jesus sings (yes, Sings) Psalm 22 in a loud voice from the cross, and he goes into the Crimson Worm that Psalm 22 brings up, and more... (Jeff, you'll really like this part.)</p>	ROM 5:12-14 PSLM 22:1	SCARLET WORM CRIMSON	JEFF DAVID O'REILLY	NE	11514217579
ROMANS	126	6-Oct-13	JESUS CHRIST = SCARLET WORM? THE SCARLET WORM OF JONAH	<p>We're currently working thru Psalm 22. We're all the way to verse 6.</p> <p>It appears that the first part of this Psalm says God cannot be trusted.</p> <p>People will accept, "Myself, Myself, why have I forsaken Me?" So why did Jesus say it? To whom is He saying it to? To whom is He saying it about? Or, who is the Hind? Who is pursuing the Hind?</p> <p>Verse 6... Jesus Christ is the Scarlet Worm. So who is the poisonous gourd? Who are the dogs that surround and close on the Hind of the Morning?</p> <p>If you start off with the primus that Jesus Christ is God Almighty, that's the right place to start.</p> <p>Verse 8... The made ones despise the Maker. Why does unsaved mankind seek to kill the one Who is life? And man is convinced it's possible to kill God. That is perfect absolute stupidity. What's their motive?</p> <p>Verse 16-17... In 16 at the end write in "like a lion." That's 'like a lion would.'</p> <p>Verse 15... Who's that talking about? It does NOT reference Christ. Can God loose power? How much power is required to remain forever? If you've been around forever you are Omnipotent.</p> <p>Now pastor sums up what we've covered so far...</p> <p>The last words of the one who is being eaten alive are in verse 1.</p> <p>And that very verse is the one Jesus choses to say from the cross. And Jesus is singing... on pitch... very, very loud.</p> <p><i>Something very unusual happened at this crucifixion. What is different about this one? The Romans said this is something they've never seen before. Zachariah 12:10.</i></p>	PSLM 22:6-17 ZECH 12:10	CRUCIFIXION SCARLET WORM CRIMSON HIND-OF-THE-MORNING			112214255450
ROMANS	127	13-Oct-13	SALVATION. IT'S WHAT HE DOES. IT'S WHO HE IS. HE'S ALWAYS TEACHING - ALWAYS.	<p>Psalm 22:1 is the 4th saying of the 7 sayings Jesus says from the cross. AND... it's the 1st of the deafeningly loud sayings He says from the cross. And the title of this Psalm is "The Hind of the Morning".</p> <p>Take a look at Hebrews 13:5, 13:8, and 13:9. Jesus is Never not God. And He yells this saying from the cross, so it must be extremely important.</p> <p>The name for Jesus is "Salvation". It's what He does... It's who He is. He's always teaching, He's always saving. And when He's judging, He's saving. And He would know who is about to be saved. He knows who the Hind of the Morning is.</p> <p>Now we go back and tie in Elisha. And from here we go to John 19:31-37. Here you have "Breaking legs" and "Piercing sides with a spear." How do you break the legs of God? How do you pierce God's side?</p> <p>Picture this. These soldiers just got off the ground from being laid flat by the sound that comes out Christ, and now he's told to go over there and pierce this guy's side with a stick. This guy knows he is approaching the Lord God of Creation to cut His side with a spear. Then something totally unexpected happens.</p> <p>OK... Now compare this with Moses smoting the rock with a rod and water comes gushing out.</p>	PSLM 22:1 JOHN 19:31-37	ELISHA ROD SALVATION HIND-OF-THE-MORNING			112914213236
ROMANS	128	20-Oct-13	THERE'S NOTHING TO SE HERE. MOVE ALONG. WHO SAYS THAT ABOUT THE CRUCIFIXION?	<p>John 19:36-37. In this passage you'll find references to these two Scriptures: Exodus 12:6, Zachariah 12:10</p> <p>The pierced side connects to - Adam. The unbroken bones connects to - The Passover Lamb</p> <p>These are 1st mentions. Finding the first time something is mentioned in Scripture is very important.</p> <p>Why is the pierced side important at the crucifixion?</p> <p>Pastor warns us that there are two views of the crucifixion. What are the consequences of having the wrong view?</p> <p>At His crucifixion, Jesus has put Himself on display, just as He put Himself on display in Matthew 4.</p> <p>There are things about Christ's crucifixion in Scripture that you could spend a lifetime delving into. There is no such thing in this event as, 'innocuous' or 'mundane'.</p> <p>If you can't get the crucifixion right, all the Bible interpretation you can do will be for nothing.</p> <p>Of all the crucifixion passages, the wrong side will say, "They're of no consequence. Nothing to see here. Move along, move along."</p>	JOHN 19:36-37 ZECH 12:10	CRUCIFIXION ADAM LAMB PASSOVER	O'REILLY		12114154341



The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	129	27-Oct-13	KRAUTHAMMER + O'REILLY VS GOD. FERMIS PARADOX VS RARE EARTH HYPOTHESIS	<p>We are still in Psalm 22 (sort of). And we're still on Romans 5:12. But... today we're going into Zachariah 12:10 and 2 Kings 23:21-25...and 2 Chronicles 35:20-26, and Jeremiah 1:1... and we're in 2 Kings 22, but we're also in 1 Kings 13.</p> <p>In Zachariah 12:10 God clearly says "That's Me on the cross." This position that God is on the cross? If a church doesn't stand firm on this, they have to disregard Zachariah 12:10 entirely.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister disagrees with a very popular author who's initials are Bill O'Reilly. He wrote a book which shall remain unnamed, because pastor does not want us to own it. And, of course, our pastor is in disagreement with other popular authors. He goes on to talk about one. This man's initials are Charles Krauthammer.</p> <p>Pastor goes on to discuss Fermi's Paradox, vs. Rare Earth Hypothesis. Charles Krauthammer subscribes to the Fermi's Paradox view. Pastor shows us his confidence in the Rare Earth view. There are at least 100X10 to the 72nd power bodies in the universe, but there is life on only one of them. Just like there were hundreds of thousands crucifixions, but only one that was unusual. There are tens of billions of people who are and have been on this earth... only One has life... Jesus Christ.</p> <p>Now... pastor is going to start the sermon. We're studying Josiah. (2 Chronicles 35:20-26)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. He disguised Himself</li> <li>2. He got into a Common Chariot</li> </ol> <p>Josiah's life story is full of parallels to Jesus Christ.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>3. He's Named in Scripture</li> </ol> <p>2 Kings 22:1-8. In the 8th verse they find "The Book".</p>	ZECH 12:10 2 CHRON 35:20-26	PHYSICS RARE-EARTH CRUCIFIXION	O'REILLY KRAUTHAMMER FERMI		123141731196
ROMANS	130	3-Nov-13	JOSIAH, A TYPE OF CHRIST	<p>We're in Romans 5:12-14, and that brought us from the "seed" in Genesis to the crucifixion and now, we're getting deep into Josiah. He is a complex type of Christ. So we invite you to Search the Scriptures with us. We hope you'll be glad that you did.</p> <p>Josiah is the King of Israel disguising himself as a common soldier. Jesus disguised Himself in perfect human flesh. He is the visible image of God. God is spiritual. We are physical and spirit. To worship God in Spirit we must know the truth of who He is. [This is not in the sermon, but I talked with pastor after the sermon, and he agrees with me on this. This is The Truth Jesus was speaking about in John 8 when He said, "...you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free."]</p> <p>At the time of the crucifixion only a small few knew He is God. But they were all told in Zachariah 12:10, it is God Himself on that cross.</p> <p>OK... On to Josiah. 2 Kings 22:3-20... A prophet finds "The Book". The book of the Law of Moses. This is the actual, the original, hand written manuscript of Moses. Hilkiah finds the Arc of the Covenant with everything in it.</p>	ROM 5:12-14 2 KINGS 23:16-25	FLESH MOSES LAW TYPE-OF-CHRIST			126141722455
ROMANS	131	10-Nov-13	FEEL SORRY FOR CHRIST? NO! IT IS CHRIST ON THE CROSS FEELING SORRY FOR US.	<p>We find ourselves in the life of Josiah. We're moving thru this study of Josiah, because he is a type of Christ that helps us see the nature of Christ. We should see Christ as an infinite being; fully God in perfect humanity. He has no sin. His perfect humanity is in submission to His Godhood. He is Omnipotent. But... what's taught today says that Christ on the cross was incoherent, confused, despairing and trapped. The fearful, pathetic view is all you can find today. Fear is sin. If you're afraid, do you have Omnipotence?</p> <p>The church loves their view. If you try and refute their view, they get very unhappy. Without Omnipotence there is no salvation. They're feeling sorry for Jesus... that gives them authority over Him. Should you ever feel sorry for Him? It is Christ on the cross feeling sorry for us.</p> <p>All of this is why we're in Josiah. Josiah cleans the temple. He and Jesus are saying, "Salvation cannot be sold!" Pastor now goes thru a recap of 1 Kings 13:1-4. We have the unnamed prophet and a king with a withered hand and the altar blown up (Remind you of anything? Can you say "Antichrist?") This is part 1.</p> <p>On to part 2... When you try to sell salvation, you're not selling salvation... you're selling death.</p>	ROM 5:12-14 1 KINGS 13:5:34	ANTICHRIST CRUCIFIXION OMNIPOTENT SALVATION TYPE-OF-CHRIST			121214163393
ROMANS	132	17-Nov-13	A TYPE OF CHRIST IS KILLED BY A TYPE OF CHRIST	<p>Our pastor seems to think that it is better for you if he piles on MORE questions to answer the Mount McKinley size MOUNTIAN of questions he has already piled upon you. If that makes any sense to you... you're weird like most of us.</p> <p>We start off with a comment from one of our own. She went to a church this morning close to where she lives and asked the pastor if he thought you can lose your salvation. His answer was, "We have room in our church for people who believe both sides." I'll let you listen to Pastor Chronister's answer...</p> <p>We left off at 1 Kings 13</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Jeroboam's hand Withered Zachariah 11:17</li> <li>2. Josiah + Cyrus = Christ</li> <li>3. Calf   Lamb contrast</li> <li>4. Judas / Hosea 13:2, 14:2. The Kiss was not an accident.</li> <li>5. Lion   Donkey</li> </ol> <p>The unnamed profit is killed by the Lion. He is a type of Christ that is killed by a type of Christ. Do you see the connection to the crucifixion?</p> <p>But first, we need to get to a few of the backlog of questions from our Internet audience. I'll let you listen to these. The topics are... Quantum Physics. The Mind Brain Problem. Alzheimer's. Drug induced comma's. The 3 options of Adam. Really exciting and uplifting stuff. Okay, maybe not... but it's stuff we at Cliffside jump into with both feet.</p> <p>Now we move on to Isaiah 53:10-12, compared with Psalm 22:1. And the word "bruise" takes you to Genesis 3:15...</p>	ISA 53:10-12 PSLM 22:1	JUDAS CALF DONKEY LAMB LION PHYSICS TYPE-OF-CHRIST	ALZHEIMER'S		121914444451

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	133	24-Nov-13	WOMAN BEHOLD! JOHN BEHOLD! WHAT DOES JESUS MEAN WHEN HE SAYS THIS?	<p>Pastor Chronister says to pay attention to what's happening in and around Israel. Iran is getting help to develop a nuclear weapon. Israel knows and has to attack first.</p> <p>Okay... Back to Romans 5:12. But we're still in the 4th saying of Christ on the cross. Jesus yelling the first verse of Psalm 22. Why does He say this? Here's the list you'll need...</p> <p>1. Zechariah 12:10, 2. 1 Kings 13, 3. Hebrews 13:5, 4. 2 Chronicles 34, 35, 5. 2 Kings 22, 23, 6. Jonah 4:1-11 – the Worm and the poisonous plant, 7. Isaiah 22:22-25, 8. Mathew 4, Genesis 15, 9. Hosea 13:2, 14:3, 10. 2 Samuel 24, 11. Exodus 32:4 - Acts 2:41, 12. Luke 22:48, 13. 1 Timothy 2:14-15, 14. Zechariah 11:17, 15. Genesis 2:17, 16. 2 Kings 1-7</p> <p>God says, It is Me on the Cross. The 2 chariots The worm that attaches itself to wood to give life Elisha and Adam Not deceived The floating axe head - pick it up. These are Powerful things in the Bible.</p> <p>Jesus is saving someone in particular with Psalm 22:1. Who is it?</p> <p>Jesus says, Woman, behold your son. Jesus is talking not about Himself, but John. So, what did Jesus mean? Great Bible scholars will tell you that Jesus is concerned for the wellbeing of His mother. He's concerned about money?... Really? He can make anything from nothing. Then Jesus says I thirst. God, who can make water out of nothing, is thirsty for water? ... Really? Jesus says from the cross, You will say this... My God, my God, why have You forsaken me? What's that all about? Hint: Think End Times.</p>	JOHN 19:26-27 MATT 27:46	IRAN BEHOLD AXE END-TIMES ISRAEL WOMAN			121914202681
ROMANS	134	1-Dec-13	QUANTUM PHYSICS AS A RABBIT TRAIL?	<p>1 Kings 13:11-16. Today we're going to look into the motive of the unnamed prophet... and the motive of the old lying prophet.</p> <p>The unnamed prophet ... God tells him, Don't eat, Don't drink, and Don't return the same way you came.</p> <p>The man of God did all kinds of amazing things. Then he listens to the old lying prophet and violates the commands of God. But... was the younger prophet actually fooled? Would you be suckered in by the line "an angle told me"?</p> <p>Pastor has been going on for the past many weeks pretending he doesn't know the unnamed prophet's real name. He's now going to keep us in suspense a little longer as he builds his case....</p> <p>Now... do you honestly expect me to reveal to you what pastor does from here? Where's the fun in that? And... what's my job? That's right; my job is to entice you into listening to pastor Chronister's sermon. Besides, pastor goes off on a rabbit trail that I couldn't type out for you anyway. At least not and be coherent.</p> <p>So... Trust me... You're much better off listening to this sermon. But, I will give you a hint. Part of the rabbit trail is Quantum Physics... and "We are on display"... and Luke 16, and Matthew 13.</p> <p>Okay, another hint. Who is this guy that 1 Kings 12:22 brings up?</p>	1 KINGS 13:11-16 LUKE 16:19-31	PHYSICS ANGEL ASSYRIA			122214178310
ROMANS	135	8-Dec-13	TWO MEN OF GOD EATING POISON	<p>We are in 1 Kings 13 because of Psalm 22. We're in Psalm 22 because of Romans 5:12-15. This is a discussion of the death or, mortagenic factor. How did this flaw get introduced, and how does it get transferred to each generation?</p> <p>The last time people found the inhibitor of this death factor, God stepped in and destroyed the earth. And now... who do you think is close to discovering it? The Israelis'. Pastor quotes a news story about the Hebrew university who is working on this... and they're almost there. With this drug they can extend the average age of people to 250, and at 200 people would have the vitality of a 50 year old. Think of the military and political implications. One country with this could destroy the economic stability of every other country. Would this make people start liking the Jews? Would they give it to the entire world in exchange for peace? Now... what's the down side? Pastor explains.</p> <p>Pastor says, now we can start the sermon. 1 Kings 13 is actually true. The bible names Shemaiah as the unknown prophet. And this passage, like all of them, is steeped in the teachings of Jesus Christ.</p> <p>But first, a little rabbit trail... we'll get back to the sermon eventually.</p> <p>John 5:39... You are going to be held accountable. Our job is to go thru this Bible and find the Truth. You have to find and understand who He is. He is The Truth. He is The Life. He is The Resurrection. That's why he commands us to go thru the Old Testament and find Him.</p>	1 KINGS 13:8-22 MATT 26:26-27	POISON ISRAEL JEWS SHEMAIAH			122414344180
ROMANS	136	15-Dec-13	IS JESUS EVER WORRIED? WHAT ABOUT WHEN HE SAYS 'WOMAN, BEHOLD' FROM THE CROSS?	<p>We start with 1 Kings 13. We're at the "Don't return the same way you came" part. Add in Genesis 3</p> <p>Both men of God have the eating commandment. Only one has the drinking commandment. Neither man of God are deceived here, but both eat anyway. It seems this story repeats itself over and over again. Yes. It's about Christ. These are prophecies. Pastor refers us to John 5:39 Search the Scriptures. Once you find out the Old Testament then you can find out why He does things, not just what He does on the surface.</p> <p>Pastor talks about the third thing Jesus says from the cross. If you think it's about money or that He's worried, think again. With Everything He says from the cross He's Saving Someone. Who's being saved by Woman Behold? Is Mary saved? Does she have any idea that He's God? To find out, you have to go find wherever God says Woman.</p> <p>John 2 has Mary not knowing that He is God. She assumes He doesn't know that they're out of wine. And Christ says WOMAN. Ah... there's one. Pastor goes on to discuss more of the story. What is John trying to do? He's trying to make sure you know who Christ is.</p> <p>Now we go to Genesis 3:13, because this is the first place where God asks a woman a question. So there must be a connection with John 2:4.</p> <p>Somehow the old lying prophet, Mary and Eve are linked together. Now pastor links Peter, when Jesus asks him questions.</p> <p>And now we're off to another place where God says Woman... John 8. Wow, wait 'till you hear what pastor connects this one to...</p>	JOHN 2:4 GEN 3:13	BEHOLD EVE MARY SALVATION WINE			122814161471

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	137	5-Jan-14	THE FIVE FINGERS OF GOD AND THE 'DO YOU NOT KNOW?'S	<p>When we last left off, we were going around gathering up all the "woman"s.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Mary - Woman - Wedding - John 2:4</li> <li>2. Adulterous Woman / Stoned</li> <li>3. Woman at the well</li> <li>4. 3rd saying - "Woman Behold... John" John 19:25-26</li> </ol> <p>John 2:4 ties in with John 19:25-26.                      "Woman what have I to do with you" is answered by "Woman, Behold your son."                      And between those two, there's the woman about to be stoned. Now, Jesus writes in the dirt.                      So... to find out what "woman" means, you have to find out what he wrote in the dirt. And then you can find out what "woman, behold your son" means. Are you confused yet?</p> <p>Now pastor talks about the "5 Fingers". We need to figure out what He wrote and why He wrote it.</p> <p>Pastor talks about the controversy in the media about 1 Corinthians 6:9-15. These are the "Do you not know?'s". Paul is telling them that they're a mess, but they don't know. Remind you of anything? Verse 5 of this chapter Paul sums it up. And people want to say they're a Corinthian church.</p> <p>Someone in the media, unfortunately at Fox News, has announced that the Bible is not true on creation and sin. And, now that pastor has brought this into the discussion, he covers the 6 "Do you not know?'s". The Corinthians didn't know these things and what's worse; they didn't understand the questions, much like the media.</p>	JOHN 8:3-6 1 COR 6:9-15	BEHOLD ADULTERY DIRT MARY WOMAN	FOX-NEWS		1115161684
ROMANS	138	12-Jan-14	JUDAS'S ATTACK. SEED OF EVE. SEED OF SERPENT.	<p>Pastor Chronister wants to thank our Internet audience. The number of you out there listening has shocked us and we're very happy to have you on board with us.</p> <p>We're in Romans 5:12, but we've now included verses 13 thru 19.</p> <p>It's amazing to me the amount of lists and the number of words this pastor has written. But don't be impressed with that. A lot of people think they have found someone who gives you the complete picture. This is barely below the surface. You need to keep on digging, and this pastor gives you a place in which to start... that's all.</p> <p>John 19:26-27 and John 2:4. Pastor gets deeper into these two times God says Woman.</p> <p>Then you need to add in John 12:3-8; the woman who anoints God with oil. In the past pastor has called this, the Oil Rebellion. Now he is calling it Judas's Attack.</p> <p>Q. Why was this oil not sold?                      Judas's question is profoundly evil, and he's even convinced the others to say, Why this waste? How they do'in by the way? Not so good.</p> <p>Now we get into the "Of Only"s:                      Here is where our pastor explains his position on Judas and the Anti-Christ.</p>	GEN 3:15 JOHN 12:3-8	ANTICHRIST SEED SERPENT JUDAS ANOINTED PERDITION WOMAN MARY OIL			11151727253
ROMANS	139	19-Jan-14	IS YOUR CHURCH RICH OR POOR? WHICH IS BETTER?	<p>Today we're going on with John 12... And that takes us to many, many, many other passages. You'll have to listen with your finger hovering over the pause button to get all the places pastor goes over here.</p> <p>We're talking about Mary and the great oil rebellion that Judas starts. And here Jesus says the word 'poor'. So now, we've got to figure out what He means when He, God, says 'poor'.</p> <p>In this passage, Jesus is talking to Judas on a completely different level, and He is also talking to His disciples on another level, At The Same Time. This is a very complicated discussion that God is having with Judas.</p> <p>Speaking of "Poor", The Laodicean church has piles of paper money and they say that they're rich and God, in Revelation 3:14-22, calls them "POOR". Churches today are stockpiling this paper with ink on it and they say they're rich and that God wants them to be rich.</p> <p>I'll leave off writing here so you can listen to the sermon for yourself. But first, a hint. Jesus wouldn't need this oil for His burial. Why? Some of you know; some don't? That's why I'm going to stop typing.</p>	JOHN 12:1-8 REV 3:14-22	JUDAS MARY OIL SPIKENARD			1215182005
ROMANS	140	26-Jan-14	BRUISING AND CRUSHING. WHERE DOES JUDAS FIT INTO ALL THIS	<p>The beginning of this sermon is where we back the bus up, to catch the stragglers. Pastor talks about Mary in John 12, who pours out this expensive oil on Christ.</p> <p>Now he reads John 17... and winds up going off track from his notes several times. (We like it when he does this.) Keep this question in mind. Does God need to pray aloud to Himself? Alright, then who is He talking to?</p> <p>Now compare Genesis 15 to John 17 and bring in Matthew 4 and Matthew 26. Simple, right? Just be aware that something is being said aloud from the Second Person of the Godhead to the First Person. It's important. He is telling you He is the same as God Himself. Jesus says Father, glorify Me. Who has THAT kind of authority? This is Christ telling us who He is, again. Rule #1. Jesus Christ is NEVER NOT God.</p> <p>Here's a question. Why does Jesus say None was lost... BUT, the son of perdition? See also 2 Thessalonians 2:1-11. Now look up Genesis 3:15.</p> <p>Pastor goes on to discuss what God says about the bruising and the crushing talked about in Genesis 3:15. And then pastor goes on to connect all this with... Judas.</p>	GEN 3:15 2 THES 2:1-11	JUDAS ANTICHRIST SON-OF-PERDITION			141524450

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	141	2-Feb-14	GOD IS OR GOD IS NOT. BILL MAHER SAYS GOD IS EVIL. OMNISCIENCE = GOOD	<p>Today pastor is going to begin his introduction to Pascal's Wager. He's doing this because it is a High Holy Day here at Cliffside... Yes it is Super Baal Sunday. Yes "Baal". The spelling is correct and we humbly bow to this High Pagan Holiday by starting the service 2 hours early so we could all watch the game.</p> <p>There is someone on TV this past week who is saying "There is no more psychopathic mass murderer than God." Who would say such a thing? Well, Bill Maher of course. Pastor goes on to expound on this and he says that Pascal's Wager fits right in. This is the introduction so we'll be getting deep in this discussion in the coming weeks.</p> <p>God is, or God is not. Pascal says you don't have an option. You must choose. Not choosing is choosing.</p> <p>Maher would add another column... God is Evil.</p> <p>But Omniscience = Good In other words... If you are Omniscient you can't be evil. That is Pascal's position.</p> <p>But how many religions in the world teach that God is not evil, that He is Good? One.</p> <p>Is judging sin evil or good? People are eager to judge God for judging sin. They say He is hateful. They should approve of that, because they too are hateful just like they believe God is.</p> <p>To be good, God has to know every aspect of everything... even in an evil fallen world.</p> <p>People like Bill want to live in sin forever. So people like him hate God and don't want to believe Him.</p>	LUKE 12:1-5 JOHN 8:42-44	EVIL OMNISCIENT	MAHER PASCAL HUGH ROSS		1515151263
ROMANS	142	9-Feb-14	IN THE BEGINNING? COULD BILL NYE BE RIGHT? STUPID QUESTION	<p>Last week we were discussing Pascal's wager, and pastor lists a bunch of scriptures that we will be using in that endeavor.</p> <p>Today this pastor is going to spend a little time discussing the debate that happened between Ken Ham and Bill Nye, Creation vs. Evolution. Christians seek to please a pure and beautiful Creator God. So Science is destined to teach evolution and hedonism because that's what the government can use to control the masses. But... do not despair. Rebellion has begun to rise up.</p> <p>This debate was conducted on a simple level and completed discussion was not allowed, it appears. This church and this pastor are completely dedicated to bringing the most complex and difficult concepts of scripture and the universe to light.</p> <p>First pastor brings up Entropy and Germ Plasum. These two alone wipe out the position evolutionists want to hold.</p> <p>Mr. Nye starts his side of the debate with a list of things that could have easily been defeated. Pastor lists them for you. (We're working on getting video and his white board on the site for you.)</p> <p>Then Mr. Nye insists that Adam and Noah were stupid.</p>	PROV 1:22 JOHN 8:42-51	ADAM ENTROPY EVOLUTION FOSSIL NOAH POLYSTRATE RADIOMETRIC CREATION	BILL-NYE		17151624161
ROMANS	143	16-Feb-14	GOD VS BILL NYE	<p>The Book of Romans will not seem today to be on display... but, in all actuality it will be in the form of Romans 1:18-26. That's what is being attacked by the recent debate on the Bill Nye side of the debate between him and Ken Ham a couple of weeks ago.</p> <p>So pastor goes on to read Romans 1:18-21 and make some elementary but profound conclusions that you'll want to hear.</p> <p>Pastor talks about the hate mail he gets... apparently he is starting to like them.</p> <p>Now pastor reads a letter from Sharon from Texas. She is asking if pastor saw the debate between Ken Ham and Bill Nye, and wants him to comment on it... Well... here you go. We will have a plethora of commentary from our illustrious pastor.</p> <p>And now we have a letter from beloved Peter from Australia. This one is very funny. You'll want to listen to this sermon just for the joy of hearing what this smart and witty man has to say to us and our pastor.</p> <p>We left off last week with the Cliffside cliffhanger of cosmic background radiation and other things. And pastor goes on to list them.</p> <p>So this sermon is all dedicated to dispelling the flimsy atheistic, monistic, materialistic religion called Evolutionism.</p> <p>Pastor answers the question, "Why do they want to cling to their religion?"</p> <p>He covers the Radio Carbon 14 decay process so we have a handle on this Carbon dating thing they use.</p> <p>Next he moves on to the permineralization process. That's how we get fossils. And we have dinosaur bones that are not fossilized. Yes we do.</p> <p>And finally we go to the first and second laws of thermodynamics.</p>	ROM 1:18-26 REV 22	THERMODYNAMICS MONISM RADIATION EVOLUTION	SHARON PETER BILL-NYE KEN-HAM	TX AUS	11150573910
ROMANS	144	23-Feb-14	WOULD GOD LIE?	<p>We're here today going full steam ahead into the evolution / Creation debate.</p> <p>Can evolution overcome the second law of thermodynamics? Pastor will get into this today. We'll see how far he gets with all the things he says he wants to cover.</p> <p>Pastor is talking and commenting about the debate that took place a few weeks ago between Ham and Nye. And he expects that Mr. Ham will be including Chronister's 20 hours of commentary with the DVD of the debate as a boxed set. I don't think that's gonna happen.</p> <p>The evolutionists use emotion to sell their religion but you can't debate evolutionism with emotion. You must use unemotional facts. They will repeat over and over again that we are wrong. Pastor says why not choose hope and life and goodness.</p> <p>They say because evolution is a proven fact, if what God says is true, then He is lying to us by putting all those 65 million year old dinosaur bones in the dirt.</p> <p>Alright... pastor is now going to start the sermon. He is discussing the 1st and the 2nd Law of Thermodynamics.</p>	GEN 1:26 ROM 1:18-32	THERMODYNAMICS EVOLUTION DINOSAUR CREATION	BILL-NYE KEN-HAM		1171520171810

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	145	2-Mar-14	DID GOD CREATE OR NOT?	<p>Pastor informs us what Russia is up to. Time to start paying attention.</p> <p>This week we continue with the discussion of Evolution vs. Creation because of the recent debate between Ham and Nye. That debate left much to be desired (at best).</p> <p>Today we start the sermon off with...</p> <p>Abiogenesis. The atheistic pronouncement that life came from non-life. Life, according to them, came into existence thru natural gradual changes over extremely long periods of time. Gradualism.</p> <p>Their definition of isolated and closed systems is kind of messed up, to say the least. Here's what they need:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sun</li> <li>2. Natural Selection</li> <li>3. Vast Amounts of Time</li> </ol> <p>They think this will make their case. So if you eliminate any or all of these their case falls flat.</p> <p>Okay... The sermon has not even started yet, but we know that when it does, we'll be amazed (as usual) with our pastor's pontification.</p> <p>Alright... I'll give you some unintelligible hints: How do these things fit together?</p> <p>Tiny stinging gnats God's finger Blood sucking flies</p>	EXOD 8:16-19 JOHN 8:6-8	RUSSIA BIOGENESIS EVOLUTION CREATION ATHEIST	BILL-NYE KEN-HAM		12015173224
ROMANS	146	9-Mar-14	PLANTS BEFORE THE SUN? THE JOKE IS ON THE EVOLUTIONISTS.	<p>During the pre-game show, pastor warns us about the large number of teachers on the creation side that are not qualified and they usually will fake evidence so that the people will have their faith strengthened.</p> <p>OK... the sermon is about to start. We're talking about the 1st and 2nd law of Thermodynamics. We start reading at Genesis 1 verse 1 thru 3, then verse 16 thru 19; the first and the fourth day of creation. The Primeval Light, the first Light, is Christ. He is the Good Light, John 8:12. The darkness is not called good. Does God end the darkness? Revelation 22:5 says there will be no night there, and no sun.</p> <p>God instantly made trees that bore fruit; fully formed trees, not uniformitarian processes.</p> <p>The sun is created after plant life, not before. The Primeval Light brings forth instant life.</p> <p>Why did God place a greater light and a lesser light? He is teaching. Who is He teaching?</p> <p>Is natural selection sufficient to cause this irreducible biological complexity? What if you give them Trillions of years, not just Billions?</p> <p>Pastor goes on to talk about fossils and the age of the earth and what the evolutionary monists want to trick you into believing and why. Are fossils the result of slow layers of sediment or are they a result of a catastrophic event?</p> <p>The clever Chinese have found huge beds of very complexed and species rich deposits... and they dare submit their findings! The evolutionary community is beside themselves.</p>	GEN 1:1-19 JOHN 8-12	EVOLUTION CHINA THERMODYNAMICS MONISM CREATION EVOLUTION GREATER LESSER LIGHT			123151457368
ROMANS	147	16-Mar-14	A FLOOD IS COMING	<p>Our pastor tells us that we'll have to wait till next week to cover Einstein's theories of Special Relativity and the speed of light along with the red shift and blue shift of star light. Something else has raised its ugly head and this guy will not dodge it.</p> <p>First, this week we will catch up on what we've covered and tie together what we've learned, so we'll be able to be knowledgeable on these topics. They will come up, trust me. You need not be stopped by them, and you'll need to know how to answer intelligently. And they are so far off of the truth it could be categorized as deceptive, intentionally so. We start with Romans 1:18-25, and then we'll be covering Romans 9:14-33.</p> <p>There are many themes we need to collect here to properly understand this passage. And pastor goes into a couple of them.</p> <p>And here's something unusual... pastor is actually talking about a new movie coming out. Would he do that? Oh yes. The Movie? NOAH. This is good stuff and it's right in the wheelhouse of our current subject. Pastor quotes a couple of things the popular media brings up. This is going to be entertaining.</p> <p>Okay. First some obvious questions, then there is the most obvious of the obvious questions. Why did God use water? Why H2O? You need to know. He uses words in Revelation, but He uses water here. Why does He need to use water?</p>	ROM 1:18-25 ROM 9:14-33	NOAH FLOOD EVOLUTION HEDONISM CREATION MONISM			12415218231
ROMANS	148	23-Mar-14	GOD STRETCHES OUT THE HEAVENS	<p>Today is going to be a great sermon (in spite of what pastor says). We're going to bring the totality of Isaiah 40:21-26 to you; Specifically Isaiah 40:22. Pastor says he needs a legal disclaimer like the drug commercials on TV.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister reads and gives commentary on the aforementioned passage. Lift your eyes on high - look up at the stars and the heavens - and see Who has created these things!</p> <p>Pastor is going to talk about Stretches out the heavens. What does God mean and why is He doing it? The atheists don't go along with this of course. They call it Cosmic Inflation. We're going to cover Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation and Thermal Equilibrium. And the atheists think they have found the answer with this CMBR and they worship it in their temples. Peter has written in and asked pastor to cover the Coelacanth, so our faithful pastor touches on it. He talks about the horizon problem and the big bang theory. Later he talks about Red Shifted Light and Einstein's general and special theory of relativity. This stretching out of the universe is why pastor is bringing up Isaiah 40. Isaiah is perfectly right.</p>	ISA 40:21-26 ISA 40:22	COSMIC-INFLATION PHYSICS ATHEIST STRETCHETH EQUILIBRIUM			46141524407

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	149	30-Mar-14	ASTROPHYSICS?	<p>During the pregame show Pastor reads a letter from a PH.D nuclear scientist professor. We will not divulge anything about him so he can keep his job. Why do I tell you about the pregame show at Cliffside? That's right... we want all of you to move up here in mass. (The previous sentence proves this is not a cult... We know that none of you will do it.)</p> <p>Last week we reached a new level of drool soaking the carpet. So, this week we're talking about CMBR. Cosmic Microwave Background Radiation. And pastor connects this with <math>E=MC^2</math> and the speed of light, <math>C= 300,000,000</math> M/Sec. The problem with the big bang is that nothing can travel faster than C. So they have to address the Horizon Problem of C. If nothing travels faster than the speed of Light, they've got a huge problem. The universe keeps stretching, just like God says.</p> <p>Okay, I'm not able to keep up with pastor here, so I will give all of you who are reading this (all two of you) a break.</p> <p>But pastor does get into the NOAH movie a little.</p> <p>Isaiah 42:1-5; Does God stretch out time as well?</p> <p>For all you science and physics nerds like me out there, Pastor talks about "Gravitational force". Is it a particle? Is it a force between far away objects? Pastor gets into 'Inertial Frame of Reference', and 'Uniform Motion'. But the speed of light is constant no matter what direction you're going or how fast you're going.</p> <p>Newton says Gravity is equal to force. Einstein says Gravity is equal to Space-time.</p> <p>I'll let pastor explain gravitational time displacement.</p>	ISA 42:1-5	ASTROPHYSICS PHYSICS GRAVITY RADIATION SPACETIME NOAH			124151443104
ROMANS	150	6-Apr-14	ROMANS 9, IT'S NOT ABOUT YOU. IT'S ABOUT ISRAEL	<p>he more you know, the more you will see. That's why it's important to know what pastor has been teaching in the past weeks. People will start asking you questions and you will have answers where no one else will.</p> <p>What if we had a thousand Einstein's emerge from the church? Why is the church not doing that? Well... Could be, because there's no money in it.</p> <p>First we must first get into letters from the Internet. That takes priority in this church.</p> <p>Romans 9:12-15, 20-21. Paul here is talking about the rejection of Christ by the nation of Israel. These passages of Scripture have to be put into context. This is not about your and my individual salvation. It's about the nation Israel. Wrong interpretation is used as a control mechanism by most religions. See Romans 9:14! CERTAINLY NOT! Or God Forbid, in the King James. How safe are the saved if Christ is evil? How can we know that we are saved if God is evil?!?! Pastor goes on to list a bunch of scriptures that help clear this up. 1 John 3:23 is an order. He orders you to believe. Believe God, vs. Him who Works. Belief = Life. Failure of Works = death.</p> <p>In closing pastor talks about the warping of Space Time. What? Yep, you heard right. And he gets into gravity as well.</p> <p>Evolutionists want a T.O.E. We have an E.O.E. If that make no sense to you at all, you'll just have to listen to the whole sermon to get to it.</p>	ROM 9:12-21 1 JOHN 3:23	ISRAEL PHYSICS GRAVITY SALVATION			1301512461510
ROMANS	151	13-Apr-14	GOD HATES??	<p>Now we're going into Romans 9. Remember that the context of Romans 9 is something to always keep in mind. It's about the Messiahship of Christ and Israel's Rejection of Christ.</p> <p>In Romans 9 you have three things: 1. Jacob / Esau 2. Pharaoh 3. Potter / Clay</p> <p>If you can solve this mystery it will help you a good deal.</p> <p>Romans 9:1-15 Pastor reads and explains with commentary you'll want to hear.</p> <p>Now to Romans 9:21... But first take a look at 9:14 again. Is verse 13 related to verse 14? YES! Is God hating here? Paul says NO!!!</p> <p>Now you have to go to Obadiah. There you'll learn who God is talking about when He says Jacob and Esau. I'll give you a hint... Edom is Esau, Jacob is Israel.</p> <p>Then we move to Pharaoh. Why? He got his heart hardened by God and then God killed him... right? Is that what you think? Back that tape up in your head; pastor's got some new information for you.</p> <p>Look at Genesis 29. Did Jacob hate Leah? See Malachi 1. Pastor will explain. He takes us to more Scripture to explain... as he should.</p> <p>Genesis 25:22-29 is the next place we are taken.</p>	ROM 9:1-15 ROM 9:21	MYSTERY EDOM ESAU JACOB OBADIAH PHARAOH			23151830118
ROMANS	152	20-Apr-14	THIS IS FIRST FRUITS SUNDAY! JESUS RESURRECTS HIMSELF ON FIRST FRUITS, NOT EASTER!	<p>God has Passover, then Unleavened Bread, then comes Firsts Fruits, Weeks, Trumpets, Yom Kippur / Atonement, and Tabernacles.</p> <p>Christ chose to die at 3:00 on Passover, Buried on Unleavened Bread, and he resurrects Himself on First Fruits. The next three have yet to be revealed as to what He is going to do on those days.</p> <p>But today is First Fruits... Pastor will now give us what really happened on the day that God Resurrects Himself.</p> <p>This day, First Fruits, is despised by the secularists. These people have no idea that the Bible is a Will and Testament that is now in effect. It's a contract that Christ said He would fulfil. Galatians 1:4. John 10:17, Matthew 20:28. Jesus says He gives Himself, His life, as a ransom... that implies there has been an abduction. And in order for us to be saved Jesus must resurrect Himself. Who is the executor of this will? Who is the author? It is God Himself? So who is the inheritor of this will? We are! We will inherit the Kingdom of God.</p> <p>God what's us to know that He has a Mind and a Will. He has humility. He gives... He sacrifices. He says in Genesis 15, Take Me. Atheists will say there is no Will, and there is no Mind. Evolution has no means to account for the attributes of God. Sacrificial goodness cannot be explained by evolutionary philosophy. If there is no God, there is no goodness.</p> <p>Now pastor gets into the Passover thru First Fruits of Christ. Why is the bread broken, then wrapped, then hidden. This is Jewish teaching we need to know about. He hides himself in a baby... He hides Himself in Israel. Then He put His Will and Testament on the table and He waited... for you and for me.</p>	JOHN 10:17 MATT 20:28	EASTER ISHTAR ATHEIST EVOLUTION PASSOVER RESURRECTION TRUMPET YOM-KIPPUR			2815239512

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	153	27-Apr-14	BIRTHRIGHT FOR STEW? IS THAT WHAT YOU THINK HAPPENED WITH JACOB AND ESAU?	<p>During the pregame show, pastor talks about the things happening in Russia. With Russia wanting to control at least part of the Ukraine, this is exactly what Ezekiel 38 predicts.</p> <p>Okay... on to Romans! We're at Romans 9:12-14 and verses 21-24. Why is God quoting Malachi 1:3? God is the Potter and we are the clay.</p> <p>These passages are where Paul specifically says God is not evil. God is not responsible for sin nor is He the agent for sin. So who is? And why?</p> <p>Chronister's law #24 says, people love being wrong. They are benefiting from being wrong and will keep being wrong until there is nothing to gain financially for doing so.</p> <p>Now we start the sermon. Genesis 25:29-34. We're going to get into the very difficult topics of Jacob and Esau. Esau is legendary in Scripture of being a formidable foe. And he asks Jacob for stew and Jacob has the guts to tell this guy that he wants his birthright in exchange for stew. Is this a good plan? Better question, Is this what actually happens? And what caused this to happen? What's really up here doc? I'm going to stop here with this description, because pastor is the one you'll want to hear on this, not me.</p> <p>Pastor makes a list here. What's the list? I'm not tellin'.</p> <p>Okay... here's another tidbit. Esau is described in Scripture as a cunning hunter. Who is the only other person given this description in the Bible? Do you know? I'm not tellin'.</p>	ROM 9:12-24 GEN 25:29-34	ELISABETH HANNAH MARY RACHEL REBEKAH SARAH			213151346170
ROMANS	154	4-May-14	JACOB CHEATS ESAU? WRONG. QUESTION EVERYTHING YOU'VE BEEN TAUGHT ABOUT THIS STORY.	<p>We start out with Genesis 25:21-34. Here's our list: A. Barren Rebekah, B. Isaac pleads, C. Rebekah Struggling, Contending Twins, D. GOD, 1. Elder Serves, 2. Two Nations, 3. Stronger, E. Red / Hairy - Esau, Heel Holder - Jacob, F. Jacob 60, G. Esau - Cunning Hunter / Nimrod - in the field, H. Jacob - Complete Man - "Tamin" - in the tent, I. Isaac = Loved Esau, J. Rebekah = Loved Jacob, K Jacob Cooked Stew / Soup, L. Esau - Faint, M. E said Feed me - Faint, N. J said Sell me - Birthright, O. E said BEHOLD - Death, P. J said OATH, Q. Esau Swears Oath - Sells the Birthright, R. THEN Jacob gives Bread/Soup, S. Therefore Esau Hates his Birthright, T. Abimelech "She is my sister"</p> <p>Why didn't Esau just take the soup? Was he beaten so badly? Who beat him? It says one is stronger. The question here is, "What does stronger mean to God?"</p> <p>And later in Genesis 32:24-26, Jacob is wrestling with Christ and Will Not Quit! Why? Because he wants his blessing. Sound familiar?</p>	GEN 25:21-34 GEN 32:24-26	JACOB ESAU BEHOLD REBEKAH NIMROD ABIMELECH ISAAC			21915252152
ROMANS	155	11-May-14	WHO IS THE GOD OF ESAU?	<p>As the sermon starts, Pastor reads a letter from a large Bible study in Washington State. A wonderful lady named Mary writes from that study with some great questions, and pastor answers a little.</p> <p>Did you know that some of what takes place between Esau and Jacob are actually not about Jacob and Esau? Well, sort of. I'll let pastor clear that one up for you. Pastor talks about shadows and types. If you're new to those terms, take a listen. It's the Old Testament teaching you about Christ.</p> <p>Esau is a Nation, and Esau is a person. Don't assume when you read about Esau outside of the book of Genesis, that it's Esau the person.</p> <p>"Have you ONLY ONE Blessing Father?" What is the blessing here? Some of you have guessed it! Wait, you didn't think this was about money, did you? Oh, no you didn't. Listen and find out.</p> <p>Jacob got Esau, the Priest of the family, to admit he is unsaved. Just a side question pastor asks... How many saved pastors do you think there are in Christian churches today? You may not like the answer.</p> <p>Let's go on to Genesis 32:23-32. Hey, what's this? Here you find 'holding' and 'blessing'. The name of the Man who Jacob held onto was "Salvation", Y'shua, Jesus. Can we hang onto our own salvation? Pastor says, "It'd be like you trying to hold on to an F-22 at full speed in flight." So what's going on here?</p> <p>Now on to Genesis 33. Can a man as bad as Esau be saved? Read the story. It's The Prodigal Son. And Esau is in the Father's position here. Yah! One of the biggest "WHAT?!"s in the Bible.</p>	GEN 32:23-32 MATT 2:23	ESAU JACOB PRODIGAL SALVATION			22215251321
ROMANS	156	18-May-14	WHO'S THE BAD GUY HERE; JACOB OR ESAU? THE ANSWER MAY SURPRISE YOU!	<p>We're still in Romans 9, but of course, that takes us to Jacob and Esau. If you're new to Cliffside and that doesn't make any sense at all, just stop reading and press play.</p> <p>The older shall serve the younger. Jacob I have loved; Esau I have "loved less". Is that evil? NO!</p> <p>The nation of Edom shall serve the nation of Israel. When will this happen? I'll give you a clue... it hasn't happened yet.</p> <p>Jacob holds on and won't let him go. Who's he hanging on to? One answer is "Israel". There are other answers as well. Just like Pharaoh, he is holding on to the first born. And that connects to who Jacob was hanging on to. Jesus Christ... the first born. And Jesus renames Jacob to Israel right after that.</p> <p>All the aforementioned is just a recap. There's more. God wrote this. What are the attributes of this God? Infinite... Everlasting...</p> <p>'Holding on' is a theme in Scripture. But there are more themes that our pastor will discuss ... as per the following scriptures.</p> <p>Gen 32:22-30 Gen 33:10 Gen 33:4 Luke 15:20-22.</p> <p>These verses are all very connected.</p> <p>This sermon's going to be an eye opener, so I'll let pastor take it from here.</p>	GEN 33:10 LUKE 15:20-22	JACOB ESAU EDOM ISRAEL			2261536440

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	157	1-Jun-14	ESAU IS A TYPE OF CHRIST?	<p>June 1st and there's a new pile of deep snow on the mountains and hill tops above Anchorage. And it's real close to us because we meet at a church that's up on the hillside. As a side note, Alaska's foothills are larger than anything most of you have ever seen. You'd call them mountains. And for those of you from Indiana; mountains are like an overpass, only taller.</p> <p>On to pastor's sermon. He's talking about the lists he puts on the white board and never seems to get all the way through. Well... it would take several hundred rabbit trails to get through them, and then we could all join together singing Kill The Wabbit. If you're under 40 you may have to look that one up on YouTube.</p> <p>Pastor let us know about the wonderful visitors he had from the country of California while we were off for Memorial Day.</p> <p>Then he reads a letter from Deborah who wants to come up and visit us. It's great to hear from you dear lady. Thanks for writing our pastor.</p> <p>Also we're working on getting ready to put pastor on video. I think that means we're getting ready to get ready.</p> <p>Okay... now we can get into the sermon. Pastor talks about how the Bible is written. It's so rich and full... so complicated. The typology in this Book is so ... well, everywhere.</p> <p>Pastor is in Genesis and we're doing Jacob and Esau.</p>	GEN 25:23-34 GEN 33:1	ESAU JOSHUA MOSES PRODIGAL TYPOLOGY TYPE-OF-CHRIST			3415138174
ROMANS	158	8-Jun-14	THE FATHER OUTRANKS THE SON? MOST CHURCHES TODAY WILL TELL YOU HE DOES.	<p>Okay... this one's going to be great. Before returning to Romans 9 pastor is going to cover a little more on Moses, Joshua and Jacob, which helps us with Romans 9. Some of the letters pastor has received this past week have taken him back to Romans 1:18-23 because of what is going on in the world.</p> <p>Pastor reads a letter from Texas Jim. I think you'll like this one, if you're weird like us, because Jim is a physicist an engineer.</p> <p>Of course, that takes pastor on a rabbit trail. But we like it. This one is about the universe expanding at a faster and faster rate. So time must have moved much slower in the past. This destroys evolutionary cosmology. And a little later pastor tells us about an atheist and a Christian debating on television. He states Chronister's Law... If you are invited to be on TV to talk about the Bible... you are NOT qualified.</p> <p>Now we get on with the sermon. Cain and Able, Esau and Jacob, and Luke 25:11-32 (older son, younger son). Pastor adds one more element to this for us. The theme of these passages is Murder. Now take this a little further. What is Satan compared to Adam? I'll let pastor explain this one.</p> <p>Here's a good question... Pastor asks, "Who outranks Who in the Trinity?" Some of you know this as a trick question.</p> <p>And now pastor takes us to Joshua 5:13-15 and of course he has to make a list. I stayed home sick for this sermon, so I'm as blind as you folks out there on the internet. I feel your pain.</p>	LUKE 25:11-32 JOSH 5:13-15	ABLE CAIN ESAU EVOLUTION FOSSIL JACOB JOSHUA MOSES SATAN	JIM JAMES	TX	31115127243
ROMANS	159	22-Jun-14	CIRCUMCISION! THEN JOSHUA'S MEN ARE SUPPOSED TO ATTACK A WALL?	<p>Pastor reads letters from our "vast" Internet audience. The first one is from David of Nebraska. Thank you David. Your comments are very encouraging, not to mention quite humorous.</p> <p>Next is from Sharron from Texas. She gives us quotes from a highly acclaimed professor of Chemistry, with over 400 published papers along with almost 40 US Patents with his name on them. He says that no scientist can explain evolutionary philosophy.</p> <p>On with the sermon. The Angle Of The Lord comes to Moses, Jacob and Joshua. And of course we should pursue this study.</p> <p>Here is the list from last week:</p> <p>A. Jericho, B. Y'Shua Lifted Up Eyes, C. BEHOLD!!, D. Man (JesusGod), E. Sword Drawn, F. Joshua went to Him, G. Us/Enemies?, H. No., I. Commander of The Army of The Lord, J. I have NOW come, K. Joshua worshipped GOD, L. My God Say?, M. Take Sandal Off, N. Holy Place, O. Joshua Did It</p> <p>Pastor focuses on C. BEHOLD!! Then he reads Joshua 5:1-12 for us and makes some commentary as well. Now get ready for your favorite subject. Wait for it... CIRCUMCISION! Then we move to verse 13 and Joshua asks a question of the Lord and gets a strange answer... But it can't be wrong... God says it.</p> <p>If you're still reading, pastor talks about these soldiers led by Joshua - that have just been circumcised - and are now being led to attack these walls that are at least 50 feet tall. How's that workin' for ya? You've heard this story before, But Wait! There's more. Much more.</p> <p>God answers, I fight for ME. You just shut up and watch. Oh, and th</p>	JOSH 5:1-12	CIRCUMCISION BEHOLD ANGEL EVOLUTION JERICHO JOSHUA MOSES JACOB JESUS-GOD	DAVID SHARON		31415250440
ROMANS	160	13-Jul-14	REHAB HIDES MESSENGERS. WHY?	<p>Pastor starts the recap before the sermon. He's going back to Moses, Jacob and comparing Jacobs limp with Moses impending death. Then we compare this with Joshua's later meeting with Esau. All three of these men came face to face with God and they all live.</p> <p>Before we return to Joshua 6 we must discuss current events. I'll let pastor explain (like I can stop him). This is very informative.</p> <p>Prophecy is proof to the world that the Person who wrote it is outside of time. By the way... scientists are now saying that there is "no now". Now they tell us. Pastor's been saying it for years. But they're also saying that free will is an illusion. Hmmm.</p> <p>This leads pastor to a discussion of time dilation. Time does not have a direction to God. He is the absolute observer because of all of His Omni's.</p> <p>We are seeing Ezekiel 38 fulfilled on TV... But on to Joshua.</p> <p>Let's figure out what's going on in Joshua 6 and compare it with Joshua 2. His army has no ability to take down these walls. And what's this passage about the harlot? Anyway, pastor thinks the walls fell inward. His reasoning for this is simple. He plays the trumpet and people are always repelled from him, therefore the walls will be repelled. Okay back to Rahab and the messengers she hid. What's the message? Who gets the message? Why are they sending it? And what is this accursed thing God talks about? The people shout before the wall fell. (But wait... something strange is about to happen. Pastor is about to answer... a question. Gasp! I'll let you listen so you can gasp also.) Why do you have utter destruction?</p>	JOSH 6:1-27 JOSH 2:1-24	ABSOLUTE ESAU JACOB JOSHUA MOSES TRUMPET FREE-WILL			3141513115210



The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	161	20-Jul-14	THE SIN OF HATING ISRAEL	<p>Exciting News: Last night, March 14 2015, Pastor's Daughter, Anna Hernandez, Earned the Mrs. Alaska USA title! Call or write Pastor with Congratulations.</p> <p>Pastor starts off letting us know that we couldn't have an Ezekiel 38 until now. We needed a Russia, and we needed a nation of Israel. The world needed a nation of Assyria. There's much more pastor Chronister has to say about this. The things we're seeing are very exciting for us as Christians.</p> <p>There's a sin of hating Israel. Take a look at Genesis 12:3 and Matthew 25:41. And pastor talks to us about the eugenics movement. God, speaking thru Zephaniah in Zephaniah 2:4 says Gaza will be uninhabited. What do we call the Philistines today? We call them the Palestinians.</p> <p>The purposes of the Tribulation: 1. To end wickedness for an age, 2. End wicked ones and wickedness, 3. End what sin does, 4. Turn the hearts of the stiff necked people</p> <p>Okay, Now back to Joshua 6, The destruction of Jericho.</p> <p>Rahab wants a True Token. She's asking for the Crimson Worm Psalms 22:6, Crimson Cord, Goat for Azazel</p> <p>He's got a Sword in His hand. His Word: Revelation 19:21 The Word of Christ is the Sword of Christ. Hebrews 4:12-14. These two passages explain what happened to Jericho. We have two messengers here. We have two messengers in Sodom and in Revelation.</p> <p>Who is hiding the two? Who wants to kill the two?</p> <p>Now pastor writes a list on the white board: A. None None, B. See! (proof), C. King / Mighty men or renown, valor, D. March, E. 6 Days (7 Priests 7 Ram Horns), F. 7th Day</p>	GEN 12:3 MATT 25:41	TRIBULATION ISRAEL ASSYRIA CRIMSON GAZA PALESTINIANS PHILISTINES RUSSIA STIFF-NECKED			315151557474
ROMANS	162	27-Jul-14	THE ACCURSED THING. AND BELIEVERS WHO DON'T BELIEVE	<p>Today our pastor is going to tackle a hard subject. The Mystery of The Accursed Thing. You'll find the Scripture passages for that in Joshua 2 and Joshua 6 thru 7.</p> <p>But first... we have questions from our Internet audience. And we answer their questions because they outnumber us hundreds to one.</p> <p>But before that pastor needs to talk about what's going on in the Middle East. He's talking about Ezekiel 38 and the Russian confederacy going against Israel, and our own administration helping Hamas in Gaza. He talks about ISIS too. You're gonna want to hear this. If you want some insight on this topic, over and above the norm out there, you've come to the right place.</p> <p>Glenn and his group from Texas write to us asking a question on John 2:24-25. People use these verses as a weapon for their false beliefs. These people say that there are believers that aren't really saved. WHAT!? Oh yes! Listen to this one. You'll want answers to these questions. Pastor reads more from Glenn. And then he reads the verses and gives commentary. Here you'll learn about the 4 Passovers in John. This is important. When you listen you'll understand.</p>	JOHN 2:23-25 PROV 30:2-4	MYSTERY HAMAS ISIS ISRAEL NICODEMUS RUSSIA TURKEY	GLENN		321151355213
ROMANS	163	3-Aug-14	QUANTUM MECHANICS. WITHOUT OBSERVATION, NOTHING EXISTS. AND, WHAT IS THE ACCURSED?	<p>Occasionally we have to stop and consider how we arrived where we are in our study of Romans. After all... it is lecture number 163, and pastor needs to remind the Internet audience that we actually do know where we are, and that we're not just wandering aimlessly. We are not lost... says the leader.</p> <p>We're in Romans 9, and the majority of scholars think it's about individual salvation and it's really not! If so... God is evil. So here we go...</p> <p>1. Rejection of The Messiahship 2. Matthew 12 (Pastor tells us there is no unpardonable sin... Gasp!)</p> <p>Here's what we're doing now - We're dealing with these symbols... 1. Jacob / Esau, 2. Pharaoh, 3. Potter and the clay</p> <p>God is explaining what's going on with the nation of Israel. God uses symbols, and the Symbol of God being married to Israel is just that... a Symbol. God is not committing adultery by being married to Israel and having His bride as the church.</p> <p>Later on Pastor moves on to a new development in the news. That particle wave duality cannot explain evolutionary processes. Quantum mechanics says that something must be seen to exist. Therefore there has to be a constant, absolute observer. Could that be God?</p> <p>Now we start the sermon. Joshua 6 and 7. God says, Don't take the accursed thing. What does someone do? He takes the accursed thing. What was he thinking? Here's the list pastor puts on the board of Joshua 6:17 and on: 1. Accursed Thing, 2. Achan Took, 3. Anger, 4. 3000 Ai (15000), 5. Fear, 6. Covenant, 7. They, 8. Stole, 9. Lied, 10. Burned, 11. Beg, 12. Glory, 13. Garment - Babylonian (the accursed thing), 14. Laid them out before the Lord</p>	JOSH 6:17-27 JOSH 7:1-26	BABYLON PHYSICS ISRAEL SALVATION BRIDE			4161516782

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	164	10-Aug-14	GOT QUESTIONS? WE GOT ANSWERS. BRING 'EM ON!	<p>oday we are still at Joshua 5 and 6 and we'll be moving into chapter 7. We're here because our pastor is teaching on Romans 9. With this pastor you'll discover that when you find the connections in the Bible, then you can learn what the Word is trying to teach you. Like John Wayne said, "Life's hard. It's even harder when you're stupid." I know... "I call that 'bold talk' for a one eyed-fat man."</p> <p>Why does God choose to spare some from the second death? And what does it mean to be hardened? Most churches today get these answers so very wrong. Listen to the next part and Pastor Chronister will clear this up for you.</p> <p>Why was Jericho utterly destroyed? Why did Egypt get ten plagues?</p> <p>Okay... on to our pastor's favorite part of the service. Answering your letters. This one is from Sharron from Texas. Great letter! Wonderful questions! Will pastor answer them? Sharron knows the answer to that one. Well, a little maybe.</p> <p>Wow... he actually starts with question #1 from Sharron and goes to answer them. I'll not type all these out. You'll just have to listen. You vill listen... Ve have vays to make you listen. Okay... we hope you will want to listen.</p> <p>And it looks like pastor will spend the rest of the lecture covering some of the questions that Sharron asks. But trust me... (don't you hate it when somebody says 'Trust me') you'll be glad you learned this stuff.</p> <p>Okay. We're getting back into the Accursed Thing in Jericho that we started to learn about last week. What is this Thing God tells them not to touch? This is amazing Scripture.</p>	JOSH 5 JOSH 6 JOSH 7:1-26 ROM 9	EGYPT JERICO PLAGUES	SHARON		421151552212
ROMANS	165	17-Aug-14	HE INSULTS GOD TO HIS FACE! WHO WOULD DO THAT?	<p>This is, Olly, another fine mess we find ourselves in. We're still with Joshua. And he actually insults God to His face. And pastor reminds us that we all do that at one point or another.</p> <p>And now, because of Sharron, we are on another rabbit trail.</p> <p>Joshua is on his face crying, saying silly things to God. And God does not yell at him for it. He just says, Get up... it's time to go.</p> <p>Pastor reads Joshua 6:18-19. The Accursed/Devoted Thing. Which one is it? Devoted or accursed? No time for that; on to Joshua 7:1-5. Then on to verses 10-14. Obvious questions: Who is the they? Why are they doomed? Why? What is going on here? On to 7:19-25. The confessional of one man. But then we have "Them" being burned. Who is the "them"? With that question, it's time for a list:</p> <p>A. Why? Death Penalty!! (1st death, not second death) What causes this?  B. Achan's Motive  C. (Who are) Dead 36. That's 6 to the 2nd power  2C. Covenant?  D. They, Joshua 7:11?  E. Fall - Israel? All  F. Stolen / Deceived "Lie"  G. Beg Achan. Confess Glorify  H. Jericho - King - Garment - Babylonian  I. Robe, Or / And Silver Sold</p> <p>From here I'll let pastor Chronister tell you about Bible commentators and Achan's family, and Who were the 36. If you're familiar with this pastor, you can guess that a lot of sarcasm is to follow. Yes, a good time is to be had by all!</p>	JOSH 6:18-19 JOSH 7:1-25	BABYLON ACHAN COVENANT THING	SHARON		42215136250
ROMANS	166	24-Aug-14	IF GOD IS NOT EVIL? HOW THIS CONNECTS TO THE BEAUTIFUL BABYLONIAN GARMENT	<p>During the pregame show pastor tells us that earthquakes and wars at the same time are a big deal.</p> <p>But we must now start the sermon. Pastor's plan is to get to Jacob's limp and connect that with other events. Where we are now... Joshua with Achan.</p> <p>So here's your list:  Achan ?, 36 Dead ?, Beautiful Garment ?</p> <p>Pastor ties these together and asks, When God says "Beautiful Garment", what does He mean?</p> <p>As you listen you'll learn that God always protects His plan of salvation.</p> <p>God is coming in Joshua 6. That's a big deal. In Joshua 7 Israel is in serious danger. What is this Garment? Is it a covering like the Ark of the Covenant? Remember Uzzah in 2 Samuel 6? Yah, he was killed for touching the Ark. So is this the same sort of thing?</p> <p>Pastor reads a request from the Internet. Someone is asking about the numerology of the number 36. Pastor goes on to talk about the 36. The majority position is that these 36 are Achan's children. That is not a God honoring position. In this case it's a good time to break from the crowd.</p> <p>So... pastor will spend some time on the 36. It's going to help you solve the Garment and other things... the motives of Achan.</p> <p>Pastor is asked, How do you know the Bible is true? His answer is that it testifies of Christ on every page.</p> <p>Pastor has us add up the sum of all the numbers from 1 to 36. Do you know what it is? Hint: It's Evil. But wait... there's more. Pastor gets into "The Evil". We have God there dealing with the 36 Men. Hum... Might be important.</p> <p>Add Achan to the 36. So what is so important about the number 37?</p>	JOSH 7:5-9 2 SAM 6	ACHAN BABYLON 666 JOSHUA SALVATION			52152027457

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	167	7-Sep-14	WHY DID CHRIST COME TO DIE? WAS IT TO SAVE US OR TO GLORIFY GOD/CHRIST?	<p>In this sermon pastor Chronister talks about Joshua's Lament.</p> <p>Joshua 7:6-9 and Numbers 14:1-5. The actuations in these passages are vile and profane. They're saying that God creates just so He can punish the created with death. And this is exactly what the Monistic people want to point out to us 'gullible' Christians.</p> <p>Speaking of gullible Christians, Pastor brings up what happened this last week when the TV pastor's wife made some undocrinally sound statements. Our pastor asks questions that you'll want to hear. There are basically two positions:</p> <p>Why did Christ come to die?                      1. Save Us.                      2. Glorify God/Christ</p> <p>To bring this back to our passage, Aacan chose to glorify the Lord God of Israel... Jesus Christ. Most of these big churches won't even say the words Jesus Christ, because they don't want to admit Jesus is God. If they did, their revenue stream would dry up.</p> <p>Pastor's should stop saying things that are motivational and start teaching Scripture. Ask this: Is this sermon teaching me more about Christ, or is it telling me to want more stuff.</p> <p>But... now it's time to start the sermon. Pastor reads and comments on Joshua 7:6-9. Then pastor takes us to Numbers 14 to make the comparison. That's where we left off week before last. Joshua accuses God of being a liar. But here is where I need to let you listen. Because if I don't, you'll miss a great sermon. This is turning out to be one of pastor's greatest sermons. And if you're one of those who count how many times our pastor says, "By the way", you'll like this part.</p>	JOSH 7:6-9 NUM 14:1-5	MONISM ACHAN			61415045260
ROMANS	168	14-Sep-14	IS THE BIBLE EASY? IF YOU THINK SO, JUST LISTEN TO THIS	<p>It seems from pastor's first comments that some of you are not on the same page as our pastor. Well, that's nothing new. But some of you are saying that Joshua chapters 5 thru 10 have nothing to do with Romans chapter 9. I'll let pastor tell you what he's gonna tell you on that one. Cause, hey... I'm with you guys. Could anybody listening to us on the Internet be wrong? Of course not! ;-}</p> <p>You see, you need to understand why Jacob wrestles with Christ and comes away with a limp. And then you need to understand why Esau hugs his brother Jacob. Now tie that in with what happens with the prodigal son story that Jesus tells, and you've got a start. But now you need to understand why Moses doesn't bear his circumcision to his descendants. And then just add in Joshua's event which ends with his lament over the dead thirty six, and you've got it.</p> <p>See there? Nothin' to it. Okay... I'll admit it. This stuff is hard. Pastor says that what ties these men together is that they are, all three, confronted with Christ in front of them. I know... that's not much help. Did I mention that he says to also add in Pharaoh and the potter and the clay? Pastor says putting all these things together will explain Romans 9:13. He says that's the plan. So I should just stop there and let pastor Chronister clear all this up for you.</p>	ROM 9:13 JOSH 5 JOSH 6 JOSH 7 JOSH 8 JOSH 9	ESAU POTTER PHARAOH CIRCUMCISION JACOB JOSHUA MOSES PRODIGAL			714151451142
ROMANS	169	21-Sep-14	RANTING AND RABBIT TRAILS! SOME VERY GOOD RANTS FROM A RANTING IDIOT PASTOR	<p>Today Pastor Chronister had hoped to get to the Korah Rebellion, because it helps to explain the stealing of the beautiful garment and the dead 36 that's in Joshua 5, 6, 7 and 8 and 10, 11. He tells us that the events covered so far are undoubtedly a 666, Revelation reference, and he elaborates a bit. Quite worth hearing and very powerful / informative. This is the kind of stuff you probably won't hear in your normal church.</p> <p>But... now it's time for one of Pastor Chronister's famous rants. You'll inevitably learn a lot when he goes off on one of these. When you mix some of Pastor's most admit subjects, the NFL, the stupid media, and Biblical misinterpretation, you get a rabbit trail and a rant that will fire you up. This is about the distortion of the following verses: Proverbs 13:24 and 22:15, and 23:14. This pastor will straighten out the misunderstandings. Trying to understand the Old Testament without seeing the truth of Jesus Christ on every page will mislead you every time. Also, Pastor talks about a new book out by a brother of a popular radio commentator that's written to defend the resurrection of Christ. He commends the author for writing it. And he wishes someone would write a book to emphasize the Godhood of Christ.</p> <p>Now on to the next rant! Oh boy... He's on a roll. Pastor goes on to discuss the question raised by the Arch Bishop of Canterbury, where he has doubts that God exists. You'll love pastor's response. Great Stuff!</p>	PROV 13:24 PROV 23:14	KORAH 666 CANTERBURY REBELLION ROD			7131524920
ROMANS	170	28-Sep-14	HONORED LADIES IN THE BIBLE. HERE ARE FOUR LADIES WHO ARE IN THE MESSIANIC LINE	<p>Today pastor was planning to get to the Korah rebellion and the parable of the Talents so he can help us with a better understanding of Romans 9. Of course there's much more he ties in. Jacob and Esau, Moses, circumcision, and Joshua.</p> <p>If you are new to Cliffside pastor explains that circumcision equates to Christ Crucified. That's why circumcision is included in the list.</p> <p>Pastor fills in more information about Jacob holding on to Christ, wrestling with Him all night. Don't be confused about this. Jacob or any of us could not possibly hold on to God. Pastor will explain what that implies.</p> <p>Now pastor brings us to the Korah Rebellion and ties that in with the rebellion of the 36 with Joshua. But... pastor got a letter, so we'll get to listen to it. We love our Internet audience. Thanks for all the emails and letters.</p> <p>Janet from OK asks about some of the ladies pastor is talking about. He lists off:                      Tamar, Rahab, Ruth, Bathsheba</p> <p>These ladies are greatly honored in the Bible. And they are all in the Messianic line. And the first two are prostitutes.</p> <p>Pastor reads most of Janet's letter. Great letter with some wonderful questions. Thanks Janet.</p> <p>Tamar had twins. So now you have to go find all the twins in the Bible. And of course we've covered Jacob and Esau. So pastor gets a little deeper into those.</p> <p>And because of the questions from Janet, pastor has admitted that he really should add in Tamar because she is very important to this discussion. So today pastor will not get to Korah and the parable of the Talents. But... This is a wonderful thing. It's amazing what you'll learn from listening to what comes next...</p>	2 SAM 13:1-22 ROM 9	TAMAR RAHAB RUTH BATHSHEBA TALENTS CIRCUMCISION JACOB KORAH	JANET		71815211972

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	171	5-Oct-14	THE FABLE OF CHRIST. AND, FUN WITH HELGA. INTRO TO THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS	<p>Last week we were in Genesis 38. So pastor has to back up the bus for our home folks who played hooky last week (or took a nap during the sermon) so he does a great recap. Now we move forward.</p> <p>The Older will Serve the younger. What does that mean? We have to solve that to understand Romans 9:15-19. And in case you've forgotten, this actually is a study of Romans.</p> <p>But.. because of the response we had from featuring one of pastor's sermons on the front page of SermonAudio, we had a furry of emails and over 90% were wonderfully encouraging... But pastor, just for fun, has to pull out one of the hecklers and read it to us. You'll like this. It gives pastor a chance to give us one of his famous rants. So we like people like Helga. Helga, it's not about you... It's about Christ. Sorry... Okay, not really. That was a fake sorry.</p> <p>Pastor now takes us to a new book, The Fable of Christ. If you're Helga or Richard Dawkins you will not like this next part. Sorry Helga. It seems the person who wrote this book likes to compare the New Testament with what Joseph Smith dreamed up. So where is the proof of Christ? It's what Helga doesn't like... The Old Testament. It's filled to brim of Christ on every page. This makes sense... Jesus Christ is the Word... He wrote it. But most people, who attend churches today, like Helga, worship themselves.</p> <p>This all ties into the sermon for today. Now we go to Matthew 25:14-30; The Parable of the Talents. If you've not heard our pastor on this passage, you're in for a great treat.</p> <p>The first two slaves get:  1. Well done  2. Good  3. Faithful  4. Ruler  5. Enter</p>	ROM 9:15-19 MATT 25:14-30	HELGA TALENTS	DAWKINS JOSEPH-SMITH		813151320
ROMANS	172	12-Oct-14	ATHEISTS SAY GOD IS EVIL. WHY? THEY WANT US ALL TO DIE	<p>Pastor starts out by reading a wonderful letter from Dr. Peter in Australia. You'll love this one. It'll make you want to stand up and cheer. Well... only if you're weird like us.</p> <p>Last week we engaged Matthew 25:14-30. We're going to attempt The Parable of the Talents.</p> <p>Jesus is God... Therefore He would devise perfect parables. He's NOT just a good teacher. ALL doctrine flows from the Deity of Christ. Helga might not agree, but we just don't care. (see last week's sermon for Fun with Helga)</p> <p>Pastor reads our passage then we'll get into it. We're going to hit this passage with a back hoe and uncover enough so you can dig from there and... you'll find even more treasure.</p> <p>Disclaimer: No one can do an exhaustive study of this or any passage. Why? Because it is God who says it, and it is God who wrote it. Dah!</p> <p>After our pastor reads and comments on the passage, he has to make list for us. So here it is:  1a.Kingdom of Heaven, 1.Man – Traveling from a Far..., 2.Own Slaves, 3.His Goods / Property, 4.One – 5 Talent, 5.One – 2 Talent, 6.One – 1 Talent, 7.Ability, 8.Immediately Leaves, 9.Trading Occurs 5+5 2+2, 10.Dug.Hid., 11.Long Time, 12.Settle / Accounting (All come), 3.You Gave,Look, 14.Well Done Good, Faithful, Ruler, Enter, 15.Few Things / Many Things, 16.#2, 17.Exactness</p>	MATT 25:14-30	TALENTS PARABLE	PETER	AUS	10215231337
ROMANS	173	19-Oct-14	WHY DID HE BURY THE TALENT? IF HE'S CONVINCED THE LORD IS NOT COMING BACK, WHY?	<p>Okay, we start this sermon by continuing with our limited study of the passage in Matthew 25:14-30. It's the Parable of the Talents. Pastor tells us what has lead up to this study. The connections are astonishing.</p> <p>Jesus Christ - Always Good. He has an answer to Satan's accusations to the goodness of God.</p> <p>Pastor rereads the passage. It's at a very high level. But it's a known, known. Nothing deeply hidden here, just a high level teaching. The commentary pastor gives is really good here.</p> <p>Now the list from last week grows:  18. He received one talent, (people want to say, that's not fair), 19. Lord I KNEW - Evil, 20. Reap Not Sown, 21. Gather not Scattered Seed, 22. I was afraid... So I hid, (What's that remind you of?) [Think Genesis 3:10], 23. Look. You Have Yours., 24. But God Answers. (Christ answers this nonsense), 25. You Wicked / Lazy, 26. You knew?, 27. Reap / Sown. Gather / Scatter, 28. Deposit, 29. Bankers, 30. Interest</p> <p>Pastor's commentary here will make you go, Woo. This also has to do with Satan and the Anti-Christ and what happens to them at the end. And, it has to do with the people who think they are elite and say, "God chose me. He didn't choose you."</p> <p>God essentially says to this slave, If you knew that I am wicked, and you're convinced I'm not coming back, why did you burry the talent? If that doesn't make sense, you'll need to listen so you'll get it.</p>	MATT 25:14-30 GEN 3:10	TALENTS ANTICHRIST EVIL SATAN			10211511223010
ROMANS	174	26-Oct-14	JESUS ANSWERS THE LIE OF SATAN, AGAIN. AND, MODERNISM. STRIPING THE DEITY OF CHRIST	<p>We have come to the place in our Romans series where we are working on the parable of the Talents. Yes, Romans 9 takes you to Matthew 25:14-30 because we just got thru dealing with Joshua where we have buried gold, and so we have to go to the New Testament compliment.</p> <p>In this passage Christ answers the lie of Satan... again. If you don't get this right, you'll think that God is evil. And I don't think you want to be on the wrong side of this one.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister has received a letter from Mark in TX, asking him to investigate Modernism. And he is asking pastor to counter a trusted commentator, Dr. Fruchtenbaum. Dr. Fruchtenbaum implies that Jesus had to learn that Joseph was not his father. It gets worse. Pastor reads more and comments. Now understand, we think this commentator is a brilliant man and, with very few exceptions, he's an excellent teacher. Pastor tells us that he finds the stripping of the Deity of Christ with almost every commentator these days. He reads an older letter from Mark that goes along with this recent letter. By the way Mark, Great letters. Thanks.</p> <p>In churches today, people love that Christ is crying for Himself. Pastor first saw this happening when he was at the University of Hawaii. A book came out titled The Myth of God Incarnate. It says the church needs to abandon this belief that Jesus is God Incarnate. They say the scientific consensus says it is impossible for God to become man.</p> <p>What this really is, is Gnosticism. Pastor explains. This belief system has been around for a long time. Now it's Modernism. What becomes the purpose of the death of Christ if He is not fully God?</p>	ROM 9 MATT 25:14-30	GNOSTICISM TALENTS MODERNISM	MARK FRUCHTENBAUM	TX	1028151229214

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	175	2-Nov-14	KENOSIS THEORY VS THE BIBLE	<p>Pastor Chronister takes another run at Matthew 25:14-30, The Parable of the Talents, and divulges what he told us during the post-game show last Sunday. The 3rd man, the evil servant, is Satan.</p> <p>Pastor reviews Jesus's parables. They are connected.</p> <p>A. Faithful/Wise - Evil Servant B. 10 Virgins 5 Wise - Foolish Virgin C. 3 Slaves Heavy Gold. 2 - 1 Wicked</p> <p>When God asks a question, "Who then is a faithful and wise servant?" The answer is close in Scripture. Pastor Chronister now goes over these parables and helps up make the necessary connections. If Food = Oil in the first two parables, then what equals Food and Oil in the last parable? Simple, right? Wait, there's more.</p> <p>The Evil, Foolish, and Wicked in these parables are not to be felt sorry for. If you start down that path, you'll be on the side of those of whom God will say, I Do Not Know You.</p> <p>Now pastor reads the individual parables and we find a delaying element in all these.</p> <p>But what about the question that Mark from TX asks? What is the origin of Modernism or Kenosis Theory? What does it mean when it says Christ emptied Himself? Is it possible to separate Christ from His Godhood? C. S. Lewis says, "It is impossible to read the Bible and come up with the wrong conclusion." God/Christ is infinity. How long would it take to empty infinity? There's a big difference between Emptying and Hiding! This is The Mystery of Godliness.</p> <p>But wait! There's even More! Our pastor goes on to compare The Parables of Jeramiah 13 with these Parables.</p>	MATT 25:14-30 JER 13	KENOSIS TALENTS MYSTERY MODERNISM SATAN VIRGIN	MARK	TX	1029151216518
ROMANS	176	9-Nov-14	PRETENDING TO BE CHRISTIAN	<p>Today our pastor is going to attempt to get thru the parable of the 5 foolish bridesmaids.</p> <p>But... of course, our pastor is going to take a few planned rabbit trails. I.E., A great discussion on Modernism. These people will never tell you the consequences of their teaching. Why do they want to take away the deity of Christ? And the rant continues. Now pastor gets into Sheep and Goats. Is there middle ground between goats and sheep? Jesus says, No. Revelation 3:16, if you claim to be lukewarm, I will vomit you out.</p> <p>First, Pastor compares all three parables. All have this Delaying element. All the good servants prepare. All the evil servants are always caught.</p> <p>1. Master Comes, 2. Leaves, 3. Returns</p> <p>When He leaves, people's true selves come out. The Evil Ones... They think they don't have to watch.</p> <p>He leaves to make sure all have free will. No free will = no solution to sin = God is evil. Does the man believe in an accounting? Does he believe in the goodness of God?</p> <p>Now pastor reads us the parable of the virgins, Matthew 25:1-13. Now the list maker is going to list:</p> <p>1. Took no oil (Got lamps but no oil) 2. Slumbered/Slept 3. All Arose and Lit Lamps 4. Gime Dat... Your Oil. Because our lamps are going out. (Is that: Lie? or Truth?) 5. NO! Go to those that sell and buy oil (can you buy oil?) [Go to them who will say they can sell you salvation.] 6. Went 7. Lord, Lord, Open</p> <p>Pastor reads Matthew 7:21-23. And in closing we go to Luke 13:22-41. There are going to be people who pretend, people who lie.</p>	MATT 25:1-13 LUKE 13:22-41	MODERNISM BRIDESMAIDS PARABLE FREE-WILL			1131524400
ROMANS	177	16-Nov-14	THE MASTER IS EVIL? IF YOU BELIEVE THAT ONE YOU HAVE ANOTHER THING COMING.	<p>During the pregame show pastor reads a wonderful letter from Sharron from Texas. Sharron, thank you. You made us all laugh.</p> <p>Today pastor says we're doing Talents and Abilities. This is one of the parables of Matthew 24 and 25.</p> <p>All the parables have these things in common. Wisdom / Wickedness Delay / Depart Account</p> <p>We also have: 1. Food 2. Oil 3. Talent</p> <p>Consider it like this: Food + Oil + Talent = ? (or Who) They are not the same but additive.</p> <p>Many churches today will have the opinion of the evil slave, that Master, God, is evil. Also consider Romans 1:18-23. There are men who will suppress the truth. Just like the evil slave in the parable of the talents.</p> <p>One more thing you'll find in all of these parables is Premeditation. All the evil ones have thought thru what they do and are creating a straw man to set up the Master as evil. They think they can be evil without judgment. They will say He is not able to end sin, and they say He is not willing to end sin.</p> <p>Because of the recommendation of our very own Bill "the cow", pastor will now go into Jeremiah 13 as the Old Testament complement to the Matthew 24-25 parables.</p>	MATT 24:45 MATT 25:30 JER 13	EVIL TALENTS	SHARON	TX	11451940317

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	178	23-Nov-14	A SERMON ABOUT MODERNISM AND WHAT GOD THINKS ABOUT IT	<p>We've almost unraveled enough of the parables in Matthew 24:45-25:30 that we can start to get some meaning out of them. We've even found the Old Testament complement and brought it to light.</p> <p>We start with a list:                      A. Food, B. Beats (Kills) His Fellow Servants, C. Cut In Two, D. Delaying / Unaware, E. Lamps, F. Oil (No Oil), G. Slumbered Sleep / Delay, H. Went to Buy, I. Door Shut, J. Talents ? (Phil 2), K. Ability, L Traded, M. Hid in Ground, N. Bankers, O. Take the Talent, P. Unprofitable Servant, And add in Jeremiah 13.; Q. Linen Sash, R. Water, S. Hide / Babylon, T. Ruined Unprofitable, U. Pride, V. Vessels, W. Wine (we Know, Every bottle will be filled. Israel will say this.), X. Behold Fill, Y. Drunk (mental disability, madness, Insanity), Z. Dash</p> <p>Now what did we learned in school? Connect the ones that are alike. And what follows will amaze you. Pastor goes on to connect the three gifts brought to Jesus from the wise men from the court of Daniel at His birth. And our pastor goes on to help us make more connections. You have to make these connections to understand what each element means. God intentionally hides things so the ones who are willing to seek will find His treasure. The meanings we uncover will astound and amaze you. Or make you mad that no one, 'till now, has bothered to tell you that you should look deeper.</p> <p>John 8:24... Believe the Food, the Oil, and the Gold. Also see Revelation 3:16... (Or favorite verse) "I will vomit you out". This sermon is also about Modernism and what God thinks about it.</p>	MATT 24:45 MATT 25:30 REV 3:16	MODERNISM BEHOLD BABYLON TALENTS			11715201339
ROMANS	179	30-Nov-14	MODERNISTS SAY JESUS IS NOT GOD! IF JESUS IS NOT GOD, THEN HE IS NOT COMING BACK.	<p>Today we're back sorting out the immense pile we bulldozed up last week on the three parables Jesus gives us in Matthew 24:45-25:30. And we've even made things even more fun by pushing Jeremiah 13 on top of the pile.</p> <p>Now we're going to pull out some things in the pile and take a closer look.</p> <p>Why did the evil salve start killing. How long did he wait to start killing. And now we're into Modernism. This is happening today and getting worse. It's how you look at Christ's delay. Which point of view are these evil servants choosing to take? These people think they have time to be evil and intend to stay evil the entire time. After the delay Christ returns in judgment. And we are grateful for His delay. So now we look at the anatomy of the evil point of view. Modernists hate the fact that Jesus is God.</p> <p>And that takes us to the book that Bill O'Reilly lent his name to, called... Killing Jesus. The modernists have chipped away for many years, trying to convince us that Christ is not God. Now the people coming out of seminary in this day and age don't even know that Jesus is God. You see, if Jesus is not God then He is not coming back. There's no reason for Him to come. Jesus laid this out for us in these parables. If Jesus is not God then these parables make absolutely no sense. Without controversy, great is the mystery of Godliness. That's the Incarnation.</p>	MATT 24:45 MATT 25:30 JOHN 21:15-17	MODERNISM MYSTERY INCARNATION JUDGMENT PARABLE	O'REILLY KRAUTHAMMER FERMI		119152023293
ROMANS	180	7-Dec-14	SALVATION FOR SALE! RESURRECTION FOR SALE! HEALTH FOR SALE! WHO WILL BUY DEATH?	<p>For our Internet audience, pastor wants all of you to know that he will begin answering your letters from the past YEAR! He says, Soon. So hang in there.</p> <p>So he starts the sermon by answering one of them. A gentleman, "The big E from Sacramento" sent pastor this quote: Good health is merely the slowest possible rate at which one can die. Can a charlatan make you live longer? God defines life and death. Con men and women tell you they can raise people from the dead.</p> <p>Pastor reads a story. A true, very sad story. Some people just don't understand Scripture. What is God's definition of Resurrection? What is His definition of good health?</p> <p>All this, of course, is just a lead in to today's lecture. These con men and women are the same ones that would sell you oil. We're in the parables Jesus tells us in Matthew 24 and 25. Pastor gets into the meaning of one of these parables. Matthew 25:1-17; the parable of the 5 foolish virgins.</p> <p>This parable is bookended by two evil servants. Is Jesus describing the same person?</p> <p>Some commentators will tell you that the 5 foolish virgins didn't bring enough oil. What does that imply?</p> <p>These virgins think they can do things that are impossible to do. That's why they trim their lamps.</p> <p>These are wicked virgins. Christ says to them, I do not know you.</p> <p>Pastor ends the sermon with a description of what the "talent" is and what is "ability". He thinks the answer is found in Jeremiah 13. The parable of the sash and the parable of the jars. What is Israel so proud of? We find that pride is the opposite of ability.</p>	MATT 25:1-17 HEB 9:27	RESURRECTION SALVATION TALENTS VIRGINS	BIG-E		111015013470
ROMANS	181	14-Dec-14	GOD = GOD? OIL = GOD? CAN YOU BUY GOD? BEWARE OF THOSE WHO SAY YES.	<p>Well, last week, pastor actually answered some questions. And... if you know this pastor, he'll tell you that with answers come many, many more questions. But he's right. The Bible proves its Authorship beyond any doubt; Infinite God Himself.</p> <p>We're in Matthew 24 and 25. And last week we learned what "Talent" is; IT'S GOLD And Silver. These are parables from God Who just happens to be standing there in perfect flesh. We also learned that in this parable, Gold is God and Silver = Blood. By the way, what's so important about 5, 2, 1? There's more to that, but pastor will explain.</p> <p>"Pride" in Jeremiah 13 helps you understand what "Ability" refers to in the parables. Again, pastor does a great job explaining this mystery.</p> <p>Today, our pastor says he's going to start explaining what this "Interest" from the bankers is about. And he'll get into the Oil. The 5 virgins without oil are "Lazy" and wicked. So what does that mean? We've learned that it is God that gives the "food", the "oil", and the "talent". And when considered in THIS light, now you start to understand the deeper meaning of these passages.</p> <p>Next pastor really starts getting into what's going on with these virgins. This really is fantastic stuff. Listen at your own risk though. You won't be well liked afterward.</p> <p>Now pastor gets into Jeremiah 18 and ties that with Romans 9. Think Potter and Clay. This is a Dramatic Theodicy.</p>	MATT 25:15 JER 18:1-15	MYSTERY TALENTS VIRGIN			111115048325

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	182	11-Jan-15	WAS ADAM WICKET OR TRUTHFUL? A WICKED SERVANT LIES TO GOD. HOW'S THAT WORKING FOR HIM?	<p>The first thing pastor does is to make some predictions for 2015. He talks about the Kurds; That the Islamic State would lose their fight with the Kurds. But that's not a difficult conclusion in light of Isaiah 19. And the Peshmerga will dominate and slaughter ISIS. This is a big deal because pastor predicts that 2015 will be the year that Assyria becomes a state of their own.</p> <p>Next pastor likes the talk Bill "the Cow" gave about Quantum Biology before the offertory prayer.</p> <p>And pastor makes a second prediction. This is the year we will start seeing gravitational anomalies.</p> <p>And his last prediction. Greece will experience a complete economic collapse this year. And France is going to lose huge amounts of their Jewish population to Israel.</p> <p>Let's get started. We have the trial of the wicked and lazy servant. God/Christ is the Judge. The wicked servant uses Adams words out of context for his defense. I was afraid. I hid your talent in the cursed ground. Adam was truthful. The wicked servant was lying to God.</p> <p>We stop here and reread Matthew 25:24-28. And pastor talks about God's definition of "wicked" and "lazy". The King James says "slothful". So, we're going to spend the next week, or twenty seven, finding out what that means. Pastor lists many scriptures that will get us there. Galatians 5 and Proverbs 6 is where they get the list of the 7 deadly sins. Next we go to Proverbs 19:15, 15:17.</p> <p>I should give you at least one caution before you listen: This lecture could increase the size of your beating. Look it up; Luke 12:47-48.</p>	MATT 25:24-28 PROV 6:12-19	ASSYRIA GRAVITY ISIS ISLAMIC KURDS PESHMERGA			1112151535472
ROMANS	183	18-Jan-15	COSMIC INFLATION ACCELERATING! WHAT ON EARTH DOES THAT HAVE TO DO WITH SLOTHFUL?	<p>Pastor starts by reading a wonderful letter from Patsy in South Africa. You'll enjoy it.</p> <p>He has many more letters from you folks. He'll get to you.</p> <p>Right now pastor is still working on a response to a letter that Mark from Texas sent. So we'll get into that very soon.</p> <p>Today pastor talks about the third slave form the parables Jesus gave in Matthew 25. The third slave is wicked and lazy (KJV slothful). So how is he is both "wicked" and "lazy" by burring his talent in the ground? We have to figure why both words are used to describe this man.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister tells us that, Wicked / Lazy leads to Bankers, which brings us to Interest. And what does God mean by Deposited. So we also have to figure out who the Bankers are and what does Interest mean to God.</p> <p>But today pastor gets back to his list he gave us last Sunday. We're working on the Scriptures where people get the 7 Deadly Sins. When God says Lazy or Slothful, He doesn't mean what we mean. From here we should give pastor the microphone and let you listen. He gives us a whole bunch of Scriptures, so be ready to write them down. They'll be important to you. But... most all of the verses pastor gives out have to do with Cosmic Inflation. So, how does that relate to Wicked and Lazy? Apparently... our pastor is going to tell us. Here is the list that these verses emphasize:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Foundations of the Earth</li> <li>2. Stretching Out of the Heavens</li> <li>3. Maker / Forms Man - Maker of Spirits</li> </ol>	MATT 24:45 MATT 25:30 ZECH 12:1	PHYSICS	PATSY MARK	TX	1113151759582
ROMANS	184	25-Jan-15	WHAT DOES GOD DO ALONE? STRETCHING THE HEAVENS, FORGIVING SIN; WHAT IS HE TEACHING US?	<p>Pastor speaks to the fall of Yemen and the Prime Minister of Israel's upcoming visit to Congress and what he is going to tell them. The Executive Branch is openly hostile to Israel.</p> <p>First pastor reads a letter from Debra from California. She asks about Why are women following the systems of false truths. Pastor gets into it. There are movements out there that are using women to grow their ministries. They all talk about "Personal Experience", like "You don't have them and I do. So I have authority and you need to follow me." They're moving from Biblical Centered to Self-Centered. BUT, It's not about them! It's about God.</p> <p>Then pastor reads a letter from Daniel from Oregon. He asks about how you reconcile James 2 with the book of Romans.</p> <p>Okay, we're really going to stay on topic today. Yes, really.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Stretching out the universe – It's a sign we can see. Ask why.</li> <li>2. Laying Foundations</li> <li>3. Making Spirit</li> </ol> <p>These are 3 things God puts together. They are one unit. How are they connected? What is God teaching us?</p> <p>And what is this Dark Matter / Dark Energy? It's a fabrication out of whole cloth. They say it's Unseen and Undetectable. And they ridicule us for God being unseen. Go figure.</p> <p>We read Isaiah 44:24. Cosmic Inflation? NO! It's God. Now... find the New Testament compliment. Where in the N.T. is God doing something "Alone"? This is good. Pastor explains.</p> <p>Pastor ends the sermon with The Lazy Man.</p>	JAMES 2 ISA 44:24	PHYSICS	DEBRA DANIEL		111615164411

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	185	1-Feb-15	STRETCHING OUT THE UNIVERSE. AND GOD IS SPEEDING UP FOR ALL TO SEE. WHY?	<p>After comments on the impending Super Baal game (that will be on our overhead projector in under an hour), pastor starts the sermon.</p> <p>First Pastor Chronister reminds us that these 3 things are somehow related:            Stretching out the universe            Making of our soul/spirit            Laying the Foundations of the Earth</p> <p>Let's look at Zachariah 12:1. Pastor reads and comments. Careful, you might learn something here. That leads us to Proverbs 26:13-16. This one leads you to an understanding of a lazy man.</p> <p>Pastor is going to great lengths to help us understand something very profound; the lazy slothful servant Jesus talks about in Matthew 25.</p> <p>Pastor says the stretching out of the universe has something to do with the laziness and slothfulness of this servant. Confused yet? Anyone would be if this is the first sermon they hear from this pastor. The stretching out of the universe is a type of forgiveness of sin. This stretching out and forgiving sin can only be done by God, and He does it ALONE. That's important.</p> <p>People today will readily exchange Christ for a created being and call it God.</p> <p>Pastor goes on now to explain this increased speed that God is now stretching out the universe. What does this mean? What is God telling us by doing this? From here I'll let you listen because this stuff is very important. You'll understand why when you press play on this sermon.</p>	ZACH 12:1 PROV 26:13-15	PHYSICS PARABLE			112015046390
ROMANS	186	8-Feb-15	HOW WILL GOD SAVE ISRAEL! AND SUPER BALL (BOWL) COMMERCIALS	<p>Pastor Chronister is in rare form as he starts things off. And he just couldn't resist making fun of all the Super Baal commercials. So sit back and enjoy for a while because you can bet things will get deep from here. ...Yep, that happens. The discussion hits hard on the salt commercial. He debunks it and... (I'll stop so you can listen to the rant for yourself.)</p> <p>We are at Zechariah 12:1-9. The wicked / lazy /ability path, adding in Lion, Bowl and Wise-Delusion. That's tract #1.            #2 is Stretching out            with Laying down the Foundation            and Forming the Soul</p> <p>This Stretching, Laying, and Forming, are all connected. Pastor will lead us into the woods here. And he says 'You will get it, if you listen to at least the next 10 sermons in a row.'</p> <p>Now we're moving into the Stretching out of the universe that God is actively doing now. It's important. Now go to Isaiah 44:24.</p> <p>Let's tie it together with Zechariah 12:1-9. Read along with us. Pastor expounds on this to help us understand.</p> <p>Pastor gets into the 'By Myself's. These are God's signs.            1. Creates Souls/Spirit            2. Forms the Foundations of the earth            3. Expand and Accelerates the 'Parts'            4. Life - Fine Tuning            5. Forgiving Sin            6. Judge Sin (requires the Omni's)            7. THE Resurrection            8. Saves Israel. (Pastor expands greatly on this one) (this one connects directly with 1-3 on this list)</p> <p>And now pastor talks about 'Ability', as we've started to consider because of Matthew 25. Ability is not a skill or trait. So it must be spiritual, not physical.</p>	ZECH 12:1-9 ISA 44:24	SALT RESURRECTION PHYSICS			1121151918575
ROMANS	187	22-Feb-15	DEATH, SLAVERY, DEATH! WHAT? THAT'S WHAT ATHEISTS INSIST YOU BELIEVE IN	<p>Pastor Chronister loves talking to our Internet audience. People have been asking about Bill "the Cow". Pastor has some amazing news about him.</p> <p>Pastor starts out by talking about the Christians that were beheaded, and Yemen and the Jews and how the middle east is burning, and the United States is rudderless. But according to prophecy this is to be expected. A rather good history lesson follows. Exciting times.</p> <p>Now pastor reads to us a "letter to the Editor" of our local paper. You won't believe what this guy has the gall to say. So here it is:            We believe... 1. Evolution, 2. AGW Climate Change, 3. Abortion</p> <p>It is a Death Based System. Abortion is a "Culture of Death" Business. And Man caused Climate Change is Control, which leads you back to a Death Based System.</p> <p>This is Death, Slavery and Death. The Bible claims just the opposite... Life!</p> <p>On to Zachariah 12:1. Thus says the Lord who:            1. Stretches out the heavens, 2. Lays the Foundations, 3. Form the Living Soul of Man, Now we continue reading after that verse. This is the:, 4. Saving of Israel (Great Sign)            These are things God does Alone.</p> <p>If you think that the statement "God raised Jesus from the dead" means that Jesus and God are separate, you've got problems.            1. Talent            2. Ability            3. Wicked            4. Lazy            5. Foundations.</p> <p>And as we learned a few Sunday's back, while studying Matthew 25, these things are not physical.</p>	ZACH 12:1	ATHEIST ABORTION CLIMATE EVOLUTION YEMEN	BILL-COW		1223152348546



The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	188	1-Mar-15	THE HATRED OF ISRAEL. THAT RELATES DIRECTLY TO GOD ACCELERATING THE UNIVERSE	<p>We are getting to the Sign of the Saving of Israel, and we're gathering the momentum to get there.</p> <p>Look at these verses: Romans 1:18-20 Romans 9:1-5 Romans 9:25-27 Romans 11:26-27</p> <p>The signs are cropping up. Watch what is happening. Pastor tells us some profound things we are seeing right now.</p> <p>We're talking about the things that God does ALONE. The saving of Israel is just one. God Accelerating the universe relates directly to the hatred of the nation of Israel. I'll let pastor explain that one.</p> <p>Next our Pastor takes the time to let the Internet audience know what we've been discussing during the Pre and Post game show. We are figuring out what Ability means to God.</p> <p>Pastor talks about what the Atheists want you to believe. These are the ones who have platforms from which to influence minds... the media and college campuses. This is a very informative discussion. But be careful here... you just might earn something – which just might increase the size of your beating, unless... (read Luke 12:42-48).</p> <p>Pastor talks about the importance of what we are now hearing in the news about "Assyrian Christians". This is Isaiah 19:23-25. Pastor reads and comments. This ought to be good. ...Yep, it is.</p> <p>Now on to answering questions from the Internet on Romans 8:32. This answer will assuredly do what we do best... drive away the visitors.</p>	ISA 19:23-25 ROM 11:26-27	ASSYRIA ATHEIST ISRAEL PHYSICS			123115162879
ROMANS	189	8-Mar-15	BILL O'REILLY: JESUS CHRIST, NOT GOD? JESUS CHRIST IS NEVER EVER NOT GOD. START HERE!	<p>Our Pastor starts off reading a very funny letter from Norman from Tennessee. We are so impressed with our Internet congregation. Then we have another one from Bad Bob and Shirley. Bob, thanks for noticin'.</p> <p>Now pastor talks a little about the visit and speech from the PM of Israel. He talks about great signs. We need to understand the Sign of Israel. If you know what's going on in Israel you will never believe in evolution again. So "Here's your sign."</p> <p>And pastor is now calling Bill O'Reilly his friend (Kind of like Jesus calling Judas "friend"). Because Bill said, "Jesus Christ Himself was destroyed by evil people." That's a bucket full of Biblical illiteracy. So sit back and enjoy the ensuing rant.</p> <p>Pastor's response is "It ain't easy, but it's simple." "Jesus Christ is Never, EVER, Not God."</p> <p>And now pastor gets into the topic discussed during the post-game show last week. It's Blood vs Time. Does that help? No? Well, now you'll just have to listen.</p> <p>It's time to start the lecture.</p> <p>Proverbs 26:11-16 Proverbs 15:19 John 15:13 John 13:13</p> <p>Now pastor tells us to ask "the Most Obvious of the Obvious Questions." And with that question, we'll learn about the "Lazy" man. And I'll stop here so you can listen to the sermon.</p>	PROV 26:11-16 JOHN 13:13	JUDAS EVOLUTION ISRAEL SIGN	NORMAN BOB SHIRLEY O'REILLY		12161719228
ROMANS	190	15-Mar-15	THERE'S A LION IN THE STREET AND HE'S GOING TO EAT ME! WHY DOES THE LAZY MAN SAY THIS?	<p>Exciting news! Last Saturday night, March 14 2015, Pastor's Daughter, Anna Hernandez, Earned the Mrs. Alaska USA title!</p> <p>In the pre-game show Pastor says, The Iranians now own Baghdad, which, as you may know, is Babel. And Iran means Aryan.</p> <p>Pastor starts off by telling us that we are going to get into the great sign of our day. The Sign Of Israel. Here we learn more of the history of that region and we can connect them all to current events. Pastor lays it all out for us.</p> <p>The fact that the Nation of Israel has been resurrected makes it impossible for evolution to be true - unbeknownst to many of the pastors preaching in pulpits today. And this is why evolutionists hate Israel. As soon as we can validate that the end times prophecies about Israel are true, then there can be no denying that the prophecies and teachings of Genesis are also true. Thus, The Sign of Israel becomes very important to us as Christians. You can tell time by watching Israel.</p> <p>And now Pastor brings into the discussion a letter from James from Texas. James is none too pleased with the vast majority of pastors out there who are determined to keep the truth from their people.</p> <p>Let's read 1 Corinthians 15:35-42. Who is this someone? Paul says this person is stupid. And yes, we're still in a study of Romans. Pastor reads Romans 8:23. That's where we're at.</p> <p>But now we go back to the Lazy man complaining about the Lion in the streets that we find in Proverbs 6. We discovered that Lazy is connected with wicked. Matthew 23:13-36 describes people who are Lazy as God describes Lazy. As this pastor has said before, Find out what a Pharisee is and don't be one.</p>	1 COR 15:35-42 MATT 23:13-26	LION ARYAN BABEL BAGHDAD EVOLUTION IRAN ISRAEL PROPHECY SIGN END-TIMES	ANNA JAMES		151620504710

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	191	22-Mar-15	CHOOSE DEATH = LAZY. NOT TO BELIEVE JESUS CHRIST IS NEVER NOT GOD IS CHOOSING DEATH	<p>Pastor Chronister starts off going over what is happening with Israel this past week. Is this the birth pangs of Ezekiel 38? The Bible says the hatred of Israel is of supernatural origins, not natural. We're talking about the fulfilment of The Sign of Israel. What if Israel launches a preemptive strike against Iran? Here's another question: whose side is the United States government on? Are we on Israel's side? The Bible says These things must happen.</p> <p>Pastor received a 15 page letter! It's from Louise from Pennsylvania. Pastor can't do it justice but he'll read excerpts and give answers to her concerns.</p> <p>Now we've got to go a little deeper into Jesus' story of the virgins at the wedding ceremony because one our new people is asking questions about it. What does it mean when it says "Lord, Lord, open to us!" and Jesus replies, "Assuredly ... I do not know you." Pastor says these 5 bridesmaids are evil and foolish, and he explains. Pastor uses John 10:1-18 to explain. They are profoundly evil.</p> <p>What about this word, "Lazy"? Pastor calls this, The Lion, the bowl and the thicket. (Not likely to become a movie) We can tie in the virgins here. They are just like the Pharisees. They are killers. They are not willing. And they will not see God. They'll make you go into the thicket. But those who see Him will say Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord. It's Psalm 118:26. Zechariah 13:26 tells them what they will call Him. Jesus Christ is God. When you choose death over life, God calls that Lazy.</p>	MATT 25:1-12 JOHN 10:1-18	BRIDESMAIDS IRAN ISRAEL SIGN VIRGIN	LOUISE		113161456372
ROMANS	192	29-Mar-15	SO, IS GOD A POLYGAMIST? SILLY QUESTION. ISRAEL AND THE PRIDE? IT'S A SYMBOL, DUH	<p>The Signs are cropping up quick. Things are falling in place. And the Sign of Israel is close. Our job is to be watching. And not a day goes by where we don't have something cool to watch. In Matthew 24:3 Jesus is being asked, What will happen to us? And our Pastor helps us understand God's answer.</p> <p>This week our president was compared with the worst hater of Israel in history. And pastor educates us with current events and correlates it with prophecy. Very interesting; how lucky is Jesus, to have gotten all this right. Here's a news flash: He is God... we are not.</p> <p>And James from Texas wants pastor to talk about the rapture, and our pastor will comply because he has read his job description. So, we have these two signs: 1. The Sign of Israel 2. The Sign of the Taking of the Bride</p> <p>So is God a polygamist? Silly question. It's a symbol... dah. And of course, this leads us smack dab back into the 5 wicked virgins. This is all about "Oil". So, we're talking about 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18. Our pastor gives quite a number of verses that this study must entail, and that makes him do what he always does. Make a list:</p> <p>Fallen Asleep Those Who Sleep in Jesus We Who Are Alive and Remain Those Who Fall Asleep Dead in Christ</p> <p>Then there's the obvious questions. God clearly says, I don't want you to be ignorant, so here we go!</p>	MATT 24:3-51 1 THES 4:13-18	RAPTURE PROPHECY SIGN VIRGINS			117161328232
ROMANS	193	12-Apr-15	THE TAKING OF THE BRIDE AND THE THEORY OF RELATIVITY, PLUS SOME QUANTUM PHYSICS	<p>People want to defeat death. Is this a good plan?</p> <p>So, after First Fruits Sunday, the question is, where are we now? We're somewhere between Matthew 25 and Romans 11 by way of 1 Thessalonians 4, 1 Corinthians 15, with 2 Corinthians 5:1-11. I'll let pastor Chronister fill you in on that. (That's code for, He's talking so fast I can't follow.)</p> <p>Pastor is going to have us review what is in our 'new employee orientation' packet. It's out of Ezekiel 3:17-21. We are to watch. Be on the job. Watch and warn people. Who, after they are saved, warns no one? Who watches for nothing? Who thinks like that?</p> <p>So that line of thought leads our pastor to thoughts of Einstein and the theory of relativity and quantum physics. We are now discovering that Einstein was wrong. The Australians are doing tests with photons and superposition, discovering that photons can move faster than the speed of light. So what else might be faster than light? How about gravity? This gets pastor going. Some of his favorite questions are being considered. So hang on and take good notes.</p> <p>And of course, no sermon would be complete without a rousing discussion of what is happening in Iran. Pastor is still talking about watching, just like he should. And here he is attempting (and failing miserably) to be politically correct.</p> <p>This pastor has read his job description and he's following it. Jesus says to watch for the days of Noah, watch for the days of Lot, and remember Lot's wife.</p>	EZEK 3:17-21 2 COR 5:1-11	LOT'S-WIFE IRAN PHYSICS DAYS-OF-NOAH DAYS-OF-LOT	EINSTEIN		29162049152
ROMANS	194	19-Apr-15	THE BRIDE, THE WIFE, THE RAPTURE, WE'LL BE CHANGED. CHANGE? HOW MUCH CHANGE.	<p>We start this lecture with one of our founding Elders, Bill Fast. Pastor Chronister asked him to give his sheep story. You'll love this one. Or you'll be disgusted by it. Or both.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister expounds on what we're seeing in the news. These are serious and exciting times, and we need to be watching. And from here on, this will probably be a permanent addition to this pastor's lectures.</p> <p>We're delving deeper into the Two Signs: Sign of Israel - Wife Sign of Bride (Church) - Betrothal Ask Why. Ask How. How does He take the Bride out? Can He do it and not affect the world. How much does it change?</p> <p>On to 1 Corinthians 15:50-58. The rapture and the Changing. And our pastor gives you Chronister's paraphrase. 1 Thessalonians 4:16 says the Dead In Christ are taken up In The Air first.</p> <p>Pastor goes on to describe the different groups.</p> <p>Before   In Christ   After</p> <p>This is Mystery number 6 of the eleven Mysteries. And our Pastor takes us deeper into it.</p>	1 COR 15:50-58 1 THES 4:16	RAPTURE MYSTERY END-TIMES ISRAEL SIGN PROPHECY BETROTHAL	BILL-FAST		21716229516

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	195	26-Apr-15	SHEEP? NOT A COMPLEMENT. BUT JESUS LOVES US ANYWAY.	<p>Pastor Chronister went overtime on last Sunday's sermon. How could that happen? We are shocked. So for you folks on the Internet, he will gladly cover what you didn't get at the last recording.</p> <p>Okay... this pastor is going to drive most of you away screaming by telling us exactly what God is calling us by referring to us as sheep. This talk is called, Mucus, Maggots and Dingleberries. But Jesus loves us anyway.</p> <p>Pastor gives us a quote from a hateful atheist. And it seems that most Christians are unable to respond to it; except by the occasional, "Oh yah?" Well... Here at Cliffside we correct that. We are ignorant-phobic. You'll find this part of the lecture very educational and informative.</p> <p>And speaking of mail, now we go to letters from our "vast" Internet audience. And Pastor wants us to call the Rapture, The Sign of the Taking of the Bride. (I know. It doesn't role off the tongue like "Rapture" does. Maybe I should talk to him about that... Not. We like weird.)</p> <p>Jennifer asks about 2 Thessalonians 2:11. And Louise asks about the rapture being shrouded in darkness. Then we have James from Texas. Who will notice the sign of the taking of the bride? Or is it... something different? This is great stuff. There's places in this part where I can't type for laughing so hard. So I'll stop here.</p>	2 THES 2:1-12 MATT 27:51-54	SHEEP RAPTURE ATHEIST BRIDE OMNIPOTENT SECULARIST SIGN	LOUISE JAMES JENNIFER O'REILLY	TX	220161932234
ROMANS	196	3-May-15	THE SIGN OF THE WIFE - THE SIGN OF THE BRIDE	<p>During the pregame show, pastor talks about China being close to curing the Mortogenic factor. This is exactly what Jesus is talking about when He reminds us of Lot and Noah.</p> <p>But it's time to start the sermon. Or at least to start the recap before the sermon.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister starts with the Mystery of the blindness of Israel. Romans 11:26 is where we find that God does not want us to be ignorant. Now pastor moves into Romans 11:6-10, and then on to Romans 11:22. People will assume this verse speaks to individual salvation. All of this takes us to where we were last Sunday.</p> <p>The sign of the Wife (Israel) The sign of the Bride (Church)</p> <p>The sign of Israel started in 1948. It's here. Israel is going to be saved and reestablished in the role of His Wife. And now we're seeing an increased loathing of Israel. Pastor talks about the 144,000 young Jewish men and the Taking of the Bride. How is that going to work? Pastor explains.</p> <p>Pastor talks about the bodily resurrection.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Recognition</li> <li>2. Continuity</li> <li>3. Need</li> <li>4. Dependency</li> </ol> <p>We will have this incredible machine. But instead of asking how we benefit, we should be asking, Why does God do this to us? What is proved by this? Romans 12:1-2. Present the Body, and Improve the Mind.</p> <p>And the lecture goes on, But we have to get to at least one question from our Internet audience.</p> <p>So now we go to Sharron's letter. She wants to know the definition of evil. Here pastor delves a little into our favorite topic... Quantum Physics. Evil is not physical!</p>	ROM 11:26 ROM 11:6-10	MYSTERY BLIND ISRAEL DAYS-OF-NOAH DAYS-OF-LOT PHYSICS EVIL	SHARON		3516149132
ROMANS	197	10-May-15	THE IMMATERIAL NATURE OF EVIL. CIRCUMCISION IS A PHYSICAL ACT OF A SPIRITUAL TRUTH	<p>Pastor Chronister once again brings us a warm and fuzzy Mother's Day message. And those of you who are regular listeners should be shaking your heads, because you know that's not even going to happen.</p> <p>Gifts and cards have been coming in from y'all for our Pastor. Last week was Cinco de Steveo. And he reads a letter from our dear Sharron from Texas. Thanks Sharron. Pastor reads more cards. The final one is from Rand from Illinois. Thanks Rand. We know how you feel.</p> <p>Now on to the 7th of the 11 Mystery, found in Romans 11. It's the Blindness in part of Israel. He starts with Romans 11:6 and then moves on to 11:22, "continue in goodness". It's not about your individual salvation or losing your salvation. Pastor Chronister gives us a much needed explanation and commentary.</p> <p>That leads us back to our discussion of the Immaterial nature of Evil. Evil requires evil thoughts. It's nonphysical. Evil actions are physical manifestations of evil thoughts. This brings us back to the BEHOLD of Genesis 3:22. The man has become like one of Us, to know good FROM evil. Our Pastor sets the record straight on this matter. This has to do with the fall of Satan. When was it? Did Adam know about it?</p> <p>We are bombarded all around us by evil. How many of us has Satan fooled? At no time in history has evil been so disguised as now. And today, where is the will to call wickedness, Wickedness? Today, people are standing up and saying, God bless the Eugenics movement!</p> <p>Now, once you understand that evil is a thought process, we must move on to ... wait for it ... Circumcision!</p>	HEB 10:24-25 LEV 17:11-14	CIRCUMCISION BEHOLD MYSTERY BLIND EUGENICS ISRAEL SALVATION	SHARON RAND	TX IL	31116110140

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	198	17-May-15	LOT'S WIFE. NOAH AND THE BRIDE. PUT THESE TOGETHER AND YOU'LL FIND SOMETHING SHOCKING	<p>Pastor Chronister starts off with some great end times stuff. He's talking about the one world currency and how our current technology is allowing it to happen. And God is right again. Isn't God lucky? Pastor reads an article to make his point, and of course can't help but make fun of, I mean, comment on it.</p> <p>So where and when will this economic Babylon be? The Bible tells us, and Pastor reads it to us. But people are blind to it.</p> <p>So, Pastor tells us that this week's theme is Blindness.</p> <p>Evil is coming. Look at the Middle East. And in the nuclear race between Saudi Arabia and Iran, we're waiting to see what happens. Pastor expounds.</p> <p>Now on to the Sermon! Genesis 3:22 3 Signs: Lot's Wife Noah / Lot Seized Bride</p> <p>So Pastor Chronister is going to make another run at these signs.</p> <p>People have a problem making lot's wife fit into this. So let's go to Matthew 24:36-44. It starts with 'but'. So a new subject is starting here. This passage is about the Seizing of the Bride. NOT Christ's return. And yes, Christ knows when this will be. He's God!</p> <p>And now on to lot and lot's wife. This will be the enlightening part of the sermon. This will shock you beyond belief. Turn to Genesis 19 and read along with us. Now on to Luke 19 and lot's wife. This is the shocking part. Hang on to your chairs, because here it comes. But... don't take my word for it. Press play and find out for yourself. The advanced class starts now.</p>	GEN 19 LUKE 19	LOT'S-WIFE IRAN SAUDI NOAH BABYLON ARABIA BLIND END-TIMES			318161917127
ROMANS	199	7-Jun-15	IS LOT'S WIFE BEING PUNISHED? THE ANSWER IS NOT WHAT YOU'VE BEEN TAUGHT	<p>Our Pastor has received many letters from a lot of you and there's one he has to read before we start recording. His name must remain hidden, but he is a foremost nuclear physicist is from overseas and we love him as one of our Internet Members. We have some VERRRY Smart people listening to us, and it's quite humbling.</p> <p>Alright... Enough trying to make you feel guilty for not being here. It's not working anyway. Pastor mentions many of you who have left him voicemails and emails and your questions and comments. Thank you all. We appreciate you more than you'll know.</p> <p>We live in perilous times. Pastor explains. Part of his explanation is mathematics. That should keep you awake.</p> <p>Okay... Pastor now starts the recap of where we have come from. He's backing up the bus to pick up the stragglers. That would be most of us.</p> <p>The Days of Noah The Day of Noah / Ark The days of Lot The day Lot left Sodom</p> <p>Remember Lot's Wife – Luke 17:26-32 and Matthew 24:36-44</p> <p>Most think Lot's wife is being punished. We don't think so. This pastor will straighten you out on your errant teaching. If this messes up what you've been taught, Sorry. ...Okay, not really. Fake sorry.</p> <p>Well! I think I've chased away the majority of you. Those of you who are left will now be able to listen without having to contend with the jeering crowd of naysayers... You're welcome.</p>	LUKE 17:26-32 MATT 24:36-44	ARK END-TIMES DAYS-OF-NOAH DAYS-OF-LOT PILLAR SALT LOT'S-WIFE	PHYSICIST		3201613534110
ROMANS	200	14-Jun-15	WHAT JESUS SAYS IS SIMPLE? WHY DO YOU WANT THIS POSITION TO BE TRUE?	<p>Last time you'll remember that pastor made some rather bold statements about Lot's wife. Now it's time to delve deeper. Who Jesus is talking to? What does He mean in Luke 17:32?</p> <p>The questions to consider are: Who? When? What is the sign of The Taken Bride?</p> <p>Many commentators will tell you that Lot's wife was a looser. This pastor will explain to you just how wrong this view is. We should ask these scholars, Why do you want this position to be true?</p> <p>Why does Jesus use Lot's wife as an example? And why did He bury her in salt? And we compare Lot's wife and the people brought out of Egypt who wanted to go back as well.</p> <p>If someone thinks this stuff that Jesus says is simple, they are so wrong that we don't know what to do with them.</p> <p>On to Luke 17:20-37. Why Noah... Why Lot... Why Lot's wife? Okay, from here, let's just press play. Because you won't learn much by reading this.</p> <p>Here's your list that Pastor Chronister writes out on the board: a. In that Day, b. he - Roof, c. Possessions, d. One - Field, e. Don't Turn Back, f. REMEMBER LOT'S WIFE, g. Save Life, h. Will lose it, i. Loses - Preserves, j. NIGHT, k. Two / Bed, l. One Taken One Left, m. Two Grinding, n. One Taken One Left, o. Where Lord, p. Body</p> <p>And here's your question. Do you know what part is talking about the Rapture... And do you know what part is talking about the Return?</p>	MATT 24:36-44 LUKE 17:20-37	LOT'S-WIFE RAPTURE BRIDE LEPROSY NOAH			33116202488

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	201	21-Jun-15	THE LOT'S WIFE COMMAND. FINDING OUT WHAT GOD WANTS US TO LEARN	<p>We begin this study with review and additions of what is to come. The main focus is where God tells His disciples and subsequently us, Remember Lot's wife. This is a direct order from God Himself. And this is a hard command to understand. Lot's wife, pastor tells us, is a direct sign of the Taken Bride. And Christ is intentionally inserting Noah and Lot and Lot's wife in His answers to the three questions the disciples ask him.</p> <p>We need to see the connections between Lot and Noah. So pastor Chronister will show us things that most people really don't want to hear. But here we go. This all begins at Genesis 13:10. And you need to have this verse in order to understand Luke 17:22-36.</p> <p>In Sodom as well as in the pre flood world, the sin that God calls exceedingly wicked is not what you may think. It was the development of a way to eliminate the curse of death. They figured out how to extend life indefinitely. Think about what it would be like to live forever IN SIN. Scary thought.</p> <p>Then we see the similarities of Lot's life and Noah's. There are many. The plan here is to know why God put these things together. Now add in Matthew 24 and here's your list to add to last week's list from Luke 17:20-37: Lightning Flashes, Look Here Look There, Vultures / Eagles</p> <p>Noah: Eating - Drinking - Marriage One Taken Swept away One left - Watch / Ready / Salvation</p> <p>Lot and Lot's Wife: Two in a Bed, Thief, 9th Step of the Hebrew Betrothal Ceremony - The Bride, Fig Tree This Generation, Trumpet, All will see, Blackout, Stars Falling</p>	GEN 13:10 LUKE 17:20-37	LOT'S-WIFE NOAH RAPTURE FIG TAKEN TRUMPET BETROTHAL			411618565910
ROMANS	202	28-Jun-15	BRIDE TAKEN, WIFE LEFT BEHIND, AND THE 9TH STEP OF THE HEBREW BETROTHAL CEREMONY	<p>During the pregame show pastor gets a response from our nuclear physicist. He felt sorry for us having to endure the reading of his letter. No Doc, we actually enjoyed it. But we're weird.</p> <p>We remain at Luke 17 and of course, Matthew 24. There's a lot to cover here, so expect us to stay here for a while. In this passage you have ten lepers and as a note, when you have a Samaritan in the narrative pay attention. So here's our list:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Ten Lepers / Samaritan</li> <li>2. Pharisee (it's a trap)</li> <li>3. Disciples</li> <li>4. "Remember Lot's Wife" - this is Very important.</li> </ol> <p>We also go to Luke 22. But first we start at Luke 19:25. It starts off with BEHOLD! Let's follow along with pastor as he goes thru the parable of the Good Samaritan. It's an exchange between a learned Pharisee and God. I've not heard this pastor speak on this passage before, so what should I be expecting here? Yep. There's more to this story than I knew. So stop here and just push play. Try it, You'll like it.</p> <p>So what does the Good Samaritan have to do with, "Remember Lot's wife."? Enquiring minds want to know.</p> <p>And now we start the sermon with Matthew 24:32-44. Here we have: Fig Tree, 9th step of the Hebrew Betrothal Ceremony (Hour), Days of Noah, 2 Field, 2 Grinding Mill, Taken, Left, (Hour) Link that with '9th step', Thief</p> <p>We're looking for references to the taken bride and for the Wife that is left behind.</p> <p>Here the 3 questions we are dealing with. See Matthew 24:3. 1. When will Jerusalem / the Temple, be destroyed, 2. When will the Messiah King come? 2nd Coming, 3. When will the Age of the Gentiles End?</p> <p>Jesus does not answer them in order.</p>	MATT 24:32-44 MATT 24:3	RAPTURE LOT'S-WIFE BETROTHAL-CEREMONY BEHOLD FIG LEPROSY PHARISEE SAMARITAN BETROTHAL DAYS-OF-NOAH DAYS-OF-LOT	PHYSICIST		42161338540
ROMANS	203	12-Jul-15	BRIDE TAKEN, WIFE WILL KNOW. AND ISRAEL WILL REMEMBER LOT'S WIFE	<p>As you may know, this Pastor has been building the case that the sign of the Nation of Israel is interconnected with the sign of the Taking of The Bride. "Who does this?", you may ask. Well you've stumbled on a pastor who thinks we are not dumb. He knows these hard things are not too hard for you to learn. Some might run from this kind teaching, but our hope is that you might actually like not being talked down to. For all these years he has contended that the Old Testament is actually a study of Christ. "Jesus Christ is on every single page, and if you don't find Him you're not looking." All of it is intertwined. Our job is to piece it together as best we can. And that's what God/Christ wants us to do.</p> <p>The taking of the Bride is given in the 9th step of the Hebrew Betrothal Ceremony. This is a hidden event. This is found in the 9th, 10th and 11th step of the Hebrew Betrothal Ceremony. The implication is, you have to watch for it. It is a hidden sign, and almost no one will even notice that this sign has taken place. It's found in Matthew 24:33-46. Listen carefully to what he has to say about the fig tree. It's the same argument that the mystery of "Remember Lot's Wife" is the hidden sign of the taking of the Bride.</p> <p>Today hardly anybody knows the sign of the restoration of Israel. Even only a small percentage of the Church knows it. And the Wife (Israel) will know what the taking of the bride means. That's why Jesus commands us to "Remember Lot's wife."</p>	MATT 24:33-46	MYSTERY FIG LOT'S-WIFE SIGN BETROTHAL			42161919362
ROMANS	204	19-Jul-15	GOD'S 12-STEP PROGRAM	<p>This Sunday our faithful Pastor feels it's his duty to discuss the treaty our White House has just signed with Iraq / Persia. A discussion you'll want to hear. Israel rejects it. As soon as Iraq is able they will launch. And how does this pastor know this stuff? He's reading ahead. He talks about the UN, what the US Congress is likely to do, and regardless Iraq has a lot of money to do what they want to do in the middle east. And Russia along with Persia is prominent in this story. So how are we involved in all this? See Genesis 12:3 for the consequences. Last week Pastor left off, well, he left off all over the place. Hopefully he'll try and pull some of these pieces together. God is very good at stripping off fig leaves. Pastor starts there. Genesis 3:21. We connect this verse to the cursing of the fig tree. God did both, so there must be a connection He wants us to see, and He wants us to learn something about Him in the process. So let's go to Mark 11 and Matthew 21. Pastor has some explaining to do because he's intentionally being even more confusing than he usually is. So I really need to stop here before I lose all of you.</p>	GEN 12:3 GEN 3:21 MARK 11 MATT 21	TEMPLE BRANCHES 12-STEP PERSIA IRAQ ISRAEL RUSSIA CURSE FIG			48162025384

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	205	26-Jul-15	WHO OWNS YOUR BODY? BETTER YET WHO OWNS YOUR SOUL?	<p>Every country is preparing for all-out war. Appeasement is not a solution in the Muslim run government. So what are we to do as Christians?</p> <p>Back to Mark 11 and Matthew 24, and Luke 17. Look at the Cursing of the fig tree and add the inspection of the temple, but also add in the parable of the fig tree.</p> <p>God comes and inspects the fig tree and the temple. So how do these connect? They are two parts of a whole. It starts with God/Christ instructing 2 to go get a certain donkey. This is the entry.</p> <p>So God is inspecting His own house. Then He inspects His "Wife" (fig tree), and finds her with no fruit. He's inspecting Israel. In the temple, people were selling salvation; His free gift. And they ask Christ, What gives you the right? And we left off last week with Jesus answering that with a question about John the Baptist. Then He follows that up with The Parable of The Vineyard.</p> <p>Mark 12:1-13, these all tie into one another. Connect these three: Vine, Olive, Fig.</p> <p>And at this point pastor Chronister just has to quote Acts 2:23 and 32, to remind us that Jesus is God.</p> <p>These parables are about Himself; and the parables are happening right in front of them, as He is saying it. Who does that?</p>	MARK 12:1-13 ACTS 2:23 ACTS 32	DONKEY FIG ISRAEL SALVATION TEMPLE			416161622310
ROMANS	206	2-Aug-15	TAKE THAT YOU PHARISEES! JESUS SLAPS THEM IN THE FACE WITH HIS PARABLES	<p>astor starts off with a funny but powerful letter from Peter from Australia. There's a lot of very informative stuff in this letter so this sermon is worth listening to just for the wisdom from this man. And pastor expands with less intelligent stuff, although still somewhat interesting (that's actually a compliment because Peter is Wicked smart). The Turkish military is on the stage just like the Bible lays out. See Isaiah 19:23-24. Our own president is allowing this. The US government has effectively abandoned the Kurds. Pastor explains. Exciting times folks. Pop some popcorn and watch with us.</p> <p>Pastor talks about the Jews knowing that the Bride has been removed by the rapture. Besides them, almost no one else will know. What do you think? Could pastor Chronister be right about this? Send letters stuffed with money if you think he's wrong. (That's our plan for keeping the hate mail at bay, but it's not working)</p> <p>Now on to Mark 11 and 12. We'll make a second run at this to add more to the heap of stuff. Wait 'till you hear what else this pastor ties together. The connections are plentiful. We start at Mark 12:9. Keep in mind that everybody knows who is being spoken of in these parables. Jesus is intentionally slapping the Pharisees in the face. This is great stuff. I'll give you pastor's list and then let you listen from here. (as if I could stop you)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Taking of the Donkey</li> <li>2. Inspect Temple</li> <li>3. Inspect Fig Tree</li> <li>4. Cleansing Temple</li> <li>5. John The Baptist</li> <li>6. Parable of The Vineyard</li> </ol>	MARK 11:1-33 MARK 12:1-12	RAPTURE BRIDE DONKEY JEWS CURDS TEMPLE TURKEY	PETER	AUS	42316173834
ROMANS	207	9-Aug-15	JESUS DIDN'T STUTTER. HE IS GOD. THE WORD TELLING US ABOUT THE END TIMES	<p>Everything this pastor teaches today assumes you have listened to the previous sermon at the least. So... If this is your first time listening to this pastor, you may listen to this sermon if you'd like. Just understand that it's a good idea to listen to all of the previous 206 sermons on Romans. You think I'm kidding? Well, maybe kind of. Okay, sort of.</p> <p>We are studying Romans chapters 9, 10 and 11 currently. And that has us studying the parable of the vineyard that Jesus gives us. We're learning about Israel, the wife, and the church, the bride. We're looking into the relation between the Bride and the Wife as they pertain to prophecy of the end times.</p> <p>Israel will be provoked to jealousy of the Christians (the church; the Bride). This hardening of the heart of Israel, or the blindness in part, is the 7th Mystery of God's 11 Mysteries.</p> <p>Pastor refers to the list he made on the board last week, so I'll include it here for you and then let you listen. This is turning out to be a fantastic sermon, so take good notes and enjoy.</p> <p>The List:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Taking (Abduction) of the Donkey</li> <li>2. Inspects the Temple</li> <li>3. Inspection of the Fig Tree</li> <li>4. Cleansing the Temple</li> <li>5. John The Baptist question</li> <li>6. Parable of the Vineyard</li> <li>7. Cornerstone (Psalm 118)</li> <li>8. Caesar's Coin</li> </ol>	MARK 11:1-33 MARK 12:1-12	MYSTERY BRIDE COLT END-TIMES ISRAEL TEMPLE DONKEY			43016182416
ROMANS	208	16-Aug-15	THE DONKEY. IMPORTANT? OH YES. YOU'LL BE SURPRISED TO LEARY WHY	<p>In the pregame show our pastor talks about the agreement our executive branch has reached with Iraq, and what the response should be from our legislative branch. But enough of the warm and fuzzy stuff. On with the Sermon.</p> <p>Pastor starts the lecture by bragging about all the amazing things he has solved from our list. He says he's going to solve the mystery of the donkey today. He reminds us of the logic that the tenant farmers, in the parable of the Vineyard, were using. And he runs over other things on the list so as to pick up the stragglers and those who have played hooky the past few weeks, due to the sunshine/summer anomaly up here.</p> <p>You'll notice that the sign of the Wife and the sign of the Bride are mentioned together in scripture. So let's now look at Romans 11:25-32. We find that God is telling us that the mercy He gave to Israel has been extended to others as well. (Hey, that's us.) And pastor ties this in with Jesus command to Remember Lot's Wife. Pastor helps us determine what the word pillar means. If you disagree with him, send your letters stuffed with money by which to attempt a bribe. Will that work? I don't know. Try it a few times and I'll let you know.</p> <p>So we will now take another run at the taking of the donkey you see in Mark 11:1-11. Why does God ride a donkey? And just who is the donkey? The answer lies in Zechariah 9:9. I'll let pastor explain this. I'm just not qualified.</p>	ROM 11:25-32 MARK 11:1-11	DONKEY MYSTERY COLT ISRAEL LOT'S-WIFE PARABLE PILLAR			5816242240

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	209	23-Aug-15	JESUS RIDES A BABY DONKEY. CAN YOU FIGURE OUT HOW HE DOES IT?	<p>If you are not new to Cliffside, you probably know that we have amassed a fairly huge pile of stuff to get thru. You need to know that Lot's wife was actually buried in a pile or pillar of salt and even though physically dead, now preserved by God. Pastor Chronister is talking now about the pillar of cloud and pillar of fire because of the important connection these pillars have with the pillar of salt.</p> <p>Now we move to the most obvious problem we must solve because of the fact that the word "pillar" is first mentioned with Lot's wife. And it's very important because Jesus commanded us to Remember Lot's wife. Confused yet? Yes? Good. Now we don't feel so bad.</p> <p>But now pastor starts talking about the connection we need to make between the foal donkey that Jesus rides on and the raising of the dead Lazareth, and the healing of thousands of lepers for the first time in history. Now the priesthood is required by law to perform the ritual for healed lepers, and give them back their stuff and property. Next we talk about how Jesus could ride an unweaned donkey that is unrideable. It's just a few days old. But the Lord God of Creation is doing it. And people that see it are astonished by this.</p>	JOHN 12:12-15 MATT 14:22-23	DONKEY PILLAR LOT'S-WIFE COLT LAZARUS LEPROSY			5141634530
ROMANS	210	30-Aug-15	LAZARUS + BABY DONKEY = ? WHAT DID PEOPLE REALLY SEE?	<p>Only the true church will see Israel. And only the true Israel will see the church. That's the nature of our pregame show here at Cliffside.</p> <p>Today we are still working with the two signs. The Sign of Israel and The Sign of the Church. The Bride knows the sign of the Wife and the Wife knows the sign of the Bride. Israel is going to know that the Bride has been abducted. This is all review for us. So does that mean the lecture is starting soon? Your guess is as good as mine.</p> <p>Remember Lot's Wife is an amazing complexed mystery. If you think you've got it all figured out, think again. There's more. Find all the pillars, find out what salt is. Figure out the motives of Lot's wife and why she did what she did. Then you've got a place to start.</p> <p>Then you have to go and find all of the "Remember"s. The thief on the cross, etc. Then consider the Nehemiah "remember".</p> <p>Consider all the Pillars. Then read what Ezekiel 1:26 says about the pillar. Pastor lists many more places to look in the Bible.</p> <p>Okay, from here you're going to have to listen. I can't take notes fast enough, which means there's a lot of fantastic stuff here.</p> <p>Now we start the lecture. At the time when people see Jesus entering Jerusalem on the young donkey, What exactly did they see? When Lazarus comes out the tomb, what exactly did the people see?</p>	GEN 17:7 EZEK 1:26	DONKEY LAZARUS BRIDE WIFE PILLAR LOT'S-WIFE MYSTERY JERUSALEM SIGN			514161829182
ROMANS	211	13-Sep-15	KNOW ANY MONISTIC NIHILISTS? WHY DOES THE WORLD HATE THE ONE WHO GIVES THEM LIFE?	<p>We had the vote in congress to curse Israel. And the result was astounding but it was expected. The day has come when the US Congress has voted against Israel. And we have the names of those who voted against Israel. These 42 have placed themselves on the path of ruin. How do we know this? God promised it, and He will do it. This is part of the Sign of Israel, that Israel will be alone.</p> <p>Just the fact that Israel exists proves that Jesus Christ is God. We can make that leap because this is a church with a pastor who is willing to build the case so we can see these kinds of things.</p> <p>People hate the One who comes to give them life.</p> <p>We have Russia with a fleet on the Syrian coast, and now they have control of a harbor in the Black Sea with their takeover of the Ukraine peninsula. There's much, much more to this, but I'll let you hear that from pastor Chronister.</p> <p>Why does Russia want Israel taken out? This sermon will get into that.</p> <p>This is the same discussion that we have been in for the past several weeks. Make that connection. So the rest of this sermon goes back to our continued discussion of Jesus/God after the resurrection of Lazarus. So from here, your job is to go get your note pad, open your TextBook, and Press Play.</p> <p>You may need this: A. Six Days - Peter, James and John, B. Shining Light White, C. Moses Elijah, D. Peter (Simon) 3, E. Pillar of Cloud</p> <p>Moses - Law Elijah - Prophets Peter - Israel James and John - Sons Of Thunder (Voice Of God)</p>	JOHN 12:19 JOHN 12:42	MONISM NIHILIST RUSSIA UKRAINE ISRAEL LAZARUS RESURRECTION PILLAR			52116213353
ROMANS	212	20-Sep-15	WHAT HAPPENED WHEN JESUS DIED? WHAT ABOUT THE DEAD SAINTS THAT AROSE FROM THE GRAVES?	<p>Pastor talks about Russia taking control of Syria. But that was what he said during the pregame show. We tell you these things to entice our local people to actually come to the service. You ask, "How's that workin' for ya?" Well...</p> <p>We have a huge pile of stuff that pastor says he's going to eventually get to. But today we have something special for you.</p> <p>Matthew 27:51-55. In here you'll find things other churches are scared to death to admit or even mention. Did the Saints really rise from the dead? Most scholars want to say it shouldn't be in Scripture. The author of this book of the Bible just happens to be a Jew, and he's writing to Jews.</p> <p>So here's our list we have to deal with: A. Behold, B. Veil / In Two, C. Top to Bottom, D. Earthquake, E. Rocks Split, F. Graves Are Opened, G. Many Bodies, H. Saints, I. Fallen Asleep, J. Were Raised, K. After His (Christ's) Resurrection, L. They Went Into Jerusalem, M. Appeared to Many, N. Centurion, O. Many Women, P. Mary M., Q. Mary, R. Sons Of Thunder</p> <p>Why is this account found only in the book of Matthew?</p> <p>The Graves poured out the saints into the city – Hundreds or thousands of them. Why didn't Paul mention these people? What about the other New Testament writers? Why didn't Matthew name any of these people? And the questions abound. And many who hold the Bible in contempt will ask these questions. The churches tell their people, don't worry about it. They say, Let's just focus on things we know about.</p>	MATT 27:51-55	SAINTS BEHOLD CENTURION EARTHQUAKES RESURRECTION TEMPLE VEIL			526162023389

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	213	27-Sep-15	WHO WERE THE RESURRECTED? DID ANYBODY CARE? WHO WERE THE FEW THAT DIE?	<p>We start off this lecture where we left off last Sunday, covering Matthew 27:51-55. Verse 51 starts off with BEHOLD! That's very important. So we need to look at what preceded the BEHOLD. We have things like darkness and Christ saying, "It is finished!" in a very loud voice. And consider John 18:5, when Christ said "I Am" to the Roman soldiers and temple guards. They were driven to the ground. What did that feel like to those men? Pastor explains and gets into more verses that help describe this. Don't assume this is a normal person. This is God Himself. Pastor goes on to talk about the veil of the Holy of Holies that Christ tore in half and the splitting of the rocks and the tombs that were opened to release the saints. Some will say it was the earthquake that did all that. We then need to look at 1 Thessalonians 4:15. And that brings us back to our beginning text and John 11:11. This all has to do with the Loud Voice of God. And the most obvious of the obvious questions is, "Why the earthquake?" Go to Revelation 16:17-21.</p> <p>Pastor goes on to talk more in depth about the people that came out of the graves and went into the city of Jerusalem. What's that all about? Did anybody care? Who were the few that did care? We know that the people who were assigned to kill God cared.</p>	MATT 27:51-55 JOHN 11:11	BEHOLD EARTHQUAKES TEMPLE GUARDS			529161426124
ROMANS	214	4-Oct-15	LOT'S WIFE - WHAT HAPPENED? HERE'S A HING: IT'S WORKS OR GRACE	<p>Right now, Russia, Turkey, Persia, Syria, are doing exactly what Ezekiel 38 said they would do. This, along with the fact that Israel is now a nation and is doing exactly what it says they will do. This is a fascinating opening discussion; One well worth listening to. Pastor also tells us what role we will play. You might not like it.</p> <p>You people out there in Internet land have demanded our pastor take on "What Really Happened to Lot's Wife?" He complies. You'll find this discussion very informative and clarifying. But, trust me; many of you will not like what he has to say here. I know when I first walked into this church back in 2007 he was teaching this very same thing and I DID NOT like it. Most REFUSE to EVEN CONSIDER this position.</p> <p>So turn now to Genesis 19:14. That's where we need to start. Hold onto your "but's". Here we go.</p> <p>Now go back to Genesis 19:12 to find out who were at the meeting between the angels and Lot's family. And then go back further to Genesis 18:32-33. Look at this dramatic Theodicy between Abraham and God. Is this Lot's family we're looking at here? Henry Morris has a great commentary on this. He says 6 plus Lot and his wife, making 8. Where else do we find an account from God Himself about 8 people?</p> <p>So here's the big question. Why did Lot's wife turn back?</p>	LUKE 17:32-33 GEN 19:14-26	LOT'S-WIFE RUSSIA TURKEY PERSIA SYRIA ABRAHAM ANGEL SALT	HENRY MORRIS		6316203174
ROMANS	215	11-Oct-15	LOT'S WIFE. TO TELL THE TRUTH. WILL THE REAL STORY OF LOT'S WIFE PLEASE STAND UP?	<p>Yes we are actually in a study of Romans. We're at Romans 11:26, but if you haven't been listening for the last few dozen sermons you wouldn't know it. We are taking on forbidden ground in Christendom. Lot's Wife. If you think you know this story, you'll want to learn the truth. The truth will make you free. Most of what you've learned so far is good for only one thing... Controlling people. People love the simple and in doing so are completely open to being controlled by teachers and preachers that want to force the wrong view; that Lot's wife is condemned by God and punished accordingly.</p> <p>Okay. Did you hear the sound of people running away? Good. Those of us who are still here can enjoy the sermon without being distracted by all the noise of the rabble-rousers and comment/women.</p> <p>Pastor reads a wonderful letter from Debora. Thank you dear lady for your wit and kind words.</p> <p>Now pastor lists verses we need to put together to come to a correct understanding of Lot's wife: Genesis 19:25-29, Mark 11:15-18, 2 Peter 2:5-9</p> <p>Pastor starts off reading the passage in 2nd Peter. So read along and learn the truth. It's time for you to be set free.</p> <p>Here's the list pastor gives: 1. Sons-in-law 2. Lingerin 3. Overthrow - Money 4. Salt 5. Taken By The Hand 6. Merciful 7. Else "Here" 8. "Some Evil" 9. See I Have Favored You</p>	GEN 19:25-29 LUKE 17:31-36	LOT'S-WIFE SALT TAKEN	DEBORAH		61016193294
ROMANS	216	18-Oct-15	LOT'S WIFE = PROFOUND PROPHECY. AND A LOOK INTO EZEKIEL 38	<p>As you may know, we're working on the great sign to Israel that is, Remember Lot's Wife. This is very important because hidden inside this actual event is profound prophecy. Who is going to know about the sign of Lot's Wife? Who will care in the end times?</p> <p>But now we have a letter from Dr. Peter from Australia on the topic of current events about Israel. Oil Found In Israel! Listen as pastor reads the letter from this exceptionally smart man. This is about the prophecy found in Ezekiel 38. Is this the hook described in this prophecy? Pastor gives insightful discourse to this information. He even draws us a map to illustrate what this discovery can bring about. This is not about oil in Israel. It's about Russia's response and the actions of Turkey and the neighboring states. And we, the US, are being lead to do the wrong things here. That couldn't be our president's fault, could it?</p> <p>And now we get back to the Typology of Lot's Wife. If this is your first time hearing this pastor talk about this, hold to your "But's". Because you are about to be told something that will go against almost every Bible teacher in the world. This position on Lot's Wife is the only one that will get you to a right perspective on the sign of the Church in the end times.</p> <p>We're now at Mark 11:15-18. Why? God connects Lot's wife with this passage by using the word "Overthrow". And the List maker must list:</p> <p>A. Judgement B. Casts out drove out Bought and Sold C. Overthrew D. Moneychangers / Bankers E. Dove Sellers F. God - People who carry vessels G. Isaiah 56:7 and Jeremiah 7:11 H. Astonished</p>	EZEK 38 MARK 11:15-18	LOT'S-WIFE ISRAEL JUDGMENT MONEYCHANGERS RUSSIA TURKEY END-TIMES	PETER	AUS	616162057234



The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	217	25-Oct-15	WHY DO SO MANY DEFEND EVIL? WE'RE HEADING INTO DAYS LIKE UNTO SODOM AND NOAH	<p>Shortly we're going to be leaving the sign of Lot and the sign of Lot's wife, but not yet. Today we're going to get our pastor's shotgun approach at getting thru as many unanswered questions as possible.</p> <p>We start with Sodom. It is very, very wicked. The highest level since Genesis 6. And these are giving us clues as to what to expect in the possibly near future, the end times.</p> <p>Ezekiel 16:49 is where we can learn and reason out some very interesting things about what's really happening in Sodom. We find that Sodom had defeated the curse by extending life. And they thought God would not stop them. And keep in mind; you can never separate Lot and Noah, Luke 17:26-29. The same things were happening in Noah's day. And understand that the sign of the church is found in Lot and Lot's wife, and the sign of Israel is found in Noah.</p> <p>Pastor gives us much more on this. And the shotgun approach continues as this pastor delves into more scripture and more information on Sodom.</p> <p>He gets into questions like: Who are the 'struck blind', and how do they relate to Noah and to the tribulation? You may not think this is important but when you listen you'll understand. These men are EVIL.</p> <p>What is the Great Evil of Sodom? It's not what you think.</p> <p>Why does Christ connect Sodom to the money changers in the New Testament? Oh yes He does.</p>	EZEK 16:49 LUKE 17:26-29	LOT NOAH TRIBULATION SODOM PROPHECY SIGN ISRAEL END-TIMES			61816021282
ROMANS	218	1-Nov-15	ZOMBIES VS HUMANS. YES, WE'RE ACTUALLY GOING TO DISCUSS THIS - PHILOSOPHICALLY	<p>The sermon starts. But our pastor has to comment on what little Bonnie brings up. Oh why not. Let's talk about zombies. We're going to talk about them intellectually and philosophically. More on that later.</p> <p>First, we have a comment from Jennifer from AZ. She has figured out on her own the enigma that is Lot's wife. She is the first mention of "salt" and of "pillar". So she collects all the "salt"s and all the "pillar"s, and now she gets it. She is correct. It's about Christ. Find Christ and your doctrine falls correctly into place.</p> <p>And now our pastor starts in on some much needed information about Sodom and Gomorrah, Lot and Abram and goes into great detail. This is the advanced class, so be prepared to be like Jennifer and do your homework. Did you know that Lot and Lot's wife, along with Abram, met Jesus Christ?</p> <p>How do you follow this preacher when he starts and stops topics and intermingles them at every turn? If I keep on trying to explain what he's teaching, I'll only confuse you and me both.</p> <p>Here's the list: A. Lot's wife = Salt, B. Bloodless / Salt, C. Salt cannot be lacking, D. Salt covenant - Everlasting, E. Salt Pure White, F. Salt Covenant is Irrevocable, G. Enduring / Permanence, H. Preservative / Church, I. Durability, Flavor, Stability, K. Pillar/Salt, L. Salt Sea, J. Salt Does Not Burn. (Lot's Wife did not burn)</p> <p>Now connect this entire list with Luke 17:32 where Jesus tells us to Remember Lot's Wife.</p> <p>Lot's wife was a witness to Melchizedek and Satan. She knows stuff.</p>	LUKE 17:32 LEV 2:13	ZOMBIE MELCHIZEDEK SODOM LOT'S-WIFE ABRAM COVENANT GOMORRAH PILLAR SALT	JENNIFER		76161933580
ROMANS	219	8-Nov-15	RICH TAX COLLECTOR MEETS GOD. HOW MUCH MORE IS THERE TO THIS EVERT? WE HAD TO ASK	<p>Before we get back to our discussion from last week, we have a letter to read from our Internet audience. Thanks Kimble for your question about what books to read. It's important to let our audience know these things. And we have a wonderful letter from Scott who has a little group down in California. They are beginning to have a Bible study on our Pastor's Genesis 1-19 lectures. Thanks Scott for your kind words.</p> <p>Pastor is now talking about the two blind men of Jericho and then there's this short, rich tax collector who meets Jesus. Obviously, there's much more to these stories than is just on the surface. We also have 10 pounds that we can connect to the 10 virgins. And we have Jeremiah 13 with a sash and dashed bottles. Okay... if you want me to follow along with this pastor and give you an account of where he goes, you're crazy. Ain't gonna happen.</p> <p>So off we go boldly into Luke 18 and 19. We have: Pharisee / Tax collector Rich young Pharisee Camel / Needle Impossible Possible And: Two Blind men of Jericho Chief Short/rich Sycamore Tree Tax collector Parable of 10 pounds</p> <p>From here you'll need to listen. This is just too good for me to be struggling with this keyboard and trying to listen at the same time. Tell you what... I'll just stop here and listen with you.</p> <p>By the way, he does eventually get to back to where we left off last week. Yep. Zombies! What are the implications of the fact that we have no zombies? We're talking about the philosophical difference between knowing and unknowing.</p>	LUKE 18 LUKE 19	ZOMBIE NEEDLE PARABLE PHARISEE SYCAMORE	KIMBLE SCOTT		79162227404
ROMANS	220	15-Nov-15	LEARN TO SPEAK LEVITICUS. IF YOU DO, YOU WILL BE VERY HARD TO FOOL	<p>Our Pastor starts off with the terror attack on France this past week. The president of France has exactly the right response. There is no negotiation to consider. Evil... we should know immediately how to recognize it. So many people today want to believe that God is evil. The underlying motive of the Islamists is found in Ezekiel 38. They want to kill the Jews. They believe that this imam will rise up out of the abys. They're right. We call him Antichrist.</p> <p>But we have the bloodless offering to consider today. God wants salt in all the non-blood offerings. Fire cannot destroy it. The meaning they place on salt is very important. So how is it that the pillar of salt, Lot's wife, is a symbol for preservation? If you are new to this teaching, take a listen. If you are truly saved this should encourage you.</p> <p>Now for the really exciting part. We're going to read Leviticus 2. Every verse. Are you ready for your test? Something is going on here, and it's incredible. A. Anyone, B. Fine Flour, C. Pour Oil, D. Aaron's Sons, E. Frankincense, F. Burned, G. Memorial, H. Sweet Aroma, I. Oven, J. Unleavened Bread, K. Pan Mixed, L. Break, M. Covered Pan, Who is giving these instructions? Just sayin', N. Alter, O. Memorial Portion, P. What is Left, Q. No Leaven, R. No Honey, S. Firstfruits, T. Not Burned / Not Sweet Aroma, U. Salt. Salt. Salt., V. Beaten Green Heads</p> <p>God's instructions in this passage is to Find Christ in it. If you don't, your doctrine will be wrong. If you learn Leviticus you are hard to fool.</p>	LEV 2:1-16	FRANCE PILLAR LOTS-WIFE ANTICHRIST IMAM JEWS SALT FRANKINCENSE			71616161298

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	221	22-Nov-15	LEVITICUS! IT'S ABOUT CHRIST! IF HE IS NOT GOD, THERE IS NO SALVATION!	<p>Pastor Chronister starts out with Political Analysis. He wonders at the lack of intelligence on display in the news media. All they can do is be evil and seek death. Just like our Commander In Chief. That's the way most of them think. Commentary is what our pastor is good at, so listen and deal with it.</p> <p>This is a discussion of philosophical zombies. Consciousness is an illusion to the evolutionists. Just like ISIS, it's a death based system.</p> <p>We are in Leviticus chapter 2. We are dedicated to teaching you to speak Leviticus. It's a language. When you learn it you'll see Christ in all of the items of sacrifice. It's an incredible search for Christ in type and shadow and picture. That's what this church is consistently dedicated to. So let's learn about Jesus from the Old Testament, just like He told us to do; Search the (Old Testament) Scriptures, for they testify of Me.</p> <p>Our discussion now goes from Fire and Salt to Worms. Mark 9:47-50. Isaiah 66:23-24 is what our Lord is quoting here. This is the last thing Isaiah writes down before he dies. Does that make it even more important?</p> <p>Trust me... This is one of those sermons you do not want to miss. Listen from here with your TextBook and your notebook out and your finger on the pause button so you can take good notes.</p> <p>Thanks to those who are crazy enough to support this ministry. We're going to need your help temporarily. Be watching in the months to come for your opportunity to be of greatest help to this ministry. Thanks for listening.</p> <p>PS. A special thanks for those of you listening in Hong Kong.</p>	MARK 9:45-50 ISA 66:23-24	ISIS SALT WORM	HONG-KONG	HK	86161928495
ROMANS	222	29-Nov-15	SALTED OR UNSALTED? SERIOUSLY, ONE IS BLASPHEMY AND ONE IS NOT!	<p>Pastor Chronister starts off with a profound statement. He could start every sermon from here on out with Jesus' admonishment to "Watch therefore". We're going to see the ending of the days of the gentiles. We are to watch. You'll want to hear what he says on this. You'll find it informative, to say the least.</p> <p>We got a question from Jennifer from Arizona. Hi Jennifer! Her question is about the implications of the rapture on the rest of the world. He may address that in a couple of weeks. We hope he does too Jennifer. I'll remind him for you to improve the chances that he does.</p> <p>An old, old commentary that pastor read this past week admonishes pastors to look up everywhere in the Bible where there is "salt" and put them all together. He was happy to see that, because that's exactly what he is doing, and that is what this lecture is mostly going to be about. Yay! What are the consequences of the salt coming out of the earth? That's Jennifer's question.</p> <p>Next pastor goes over some current events. China and Russia and war and the implications. He talks about the European Jews as well. Good stuff.</p> <p>We left off last week with Mark 9: 50 so we start reading at verse 49. It's Jesus declaring Himself as Almighty God. Also we talk about "Their worm does not die. Their fire is not quenched." That's Isaiah 66:24; the last words of Isaiah to us. He saved his greatest thought for last. What is God through Isaiah wanting us to learn from this?</p> <p>Is there much more this pastor has to say about salt and fire and worms?</p>	MARK 9:49-50 ISA 66:24	SALVATION JEWS CHINA RUSSIA	JENNIFER		82016131270
ROMANS	223	6-Dec-15	WHY IS THERE EVIL? THE ANSWER . . . WHY IS THERE ANY GOOD AT ALL?	<p>Our pastor starts off the pregame show talking about the shooting last week. Did you know that one of the shooters had a heated argument with a Messianic Jew a week before the shooting and made sure this Jew was one of the ones they shot and killed?</p> <p>It's interesting how one side will see an evil act as evil, and the other side will dismiss it as something else. Pastor expounds on this to make some things glaringly clear.</p> <p>Don't ask why is there evil. Ask, "Why is there any good at all?" Evolutionary philosophy cannot explain this. And pastor goes on to discuss it. Goodness only comes from Goodness; life from Life. Evolution has no answers. In Genesis 1 and 2 you see life and Good. Good is a person, and Good created life.</p> <p>And, we'll talk about the east coast headlines: God Isn't Fixing This!! Jewish Christian is Equal To The One Who Killed Him! Prayer Is Meaningless</p> <p>These are all the same thing.</p> <p>Our Pastor starts with the first headline and answers each one in length.</p> <p>But now we do get back to Luke 14:25-35. It's where we left off last week, and here is a list of the things pastor wants us to study: Priority Loving Relative Term - Love Less (Not Hate) Cross Beam Tower King Salt is God</p>	LUKE 14:25-35 REV 12:10-11	SALT EVOLUTION MESSIANIC			96162321585

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	224	13-Dec-15	JESUS WANTS REAL DISCIPLES. AND HE TELLS US HOW. IMPORTANT? OH YES	<p>Here are two items of interest. And they fall into the "Watch Therefore" category. Christ connected His second coming to Lot and Noah. Wickedness exceedingly, is what it is called. This same evil is starting to come about now. What is that evil? It may not be what you think. Forestalling indefinitely the physical death that God ordained (ending of sin). People want to live, in sin, indefinitely. That... is the great evil. Now you know one more thing for which you are to watch. So where are we? How close is the time where God will end this? The book of Revelation and the book of Daniel will be understood in the end. Our pastor goes on to explain.</p> <p>Today we're in Luke 14:24-35.  A. Priority  B. Cross Beam  C. Foundation Tower  D. Surrendering King  E. Good Salt</p> <p>Psalm 18:2 is where we find the theme of Deliverer. And now this pastor is going to take a few minutes to rant, and we like it.</p> <p>Then we go to Psalm 61:1-3 and then on to Psalm 144:1-2. Here we have more of our Tower and Deliverer themes. All these passages have a military context to them.</p> <p>So we start reading at Luke 14:28. In verse 34 Pastor tells us that in the phrase "salt have lost his savour" (KJV) you find the Greek word from where we get the word "moronic". So "lost his savour" is, "has become moronic". Okay, from here pastor gets into what the Tower is referring to, and moves on from there to what Jesus wants in a His disciples.</p>	LUKE 14:24-35 2 TIM 4:3-4	SALT EVIL			91016326271
ROMANS	225	10-Jan-16	IRAN, RUSSIA AND NUKES. REQUIREMENTS FOR DISCIPLESHIP AS JESUS DEFINES IT.	<p>We're back. And quite a bit has occurred in world events over the past 3 weeks. This pastor helps us cover it. And he has to relate it to Scripture a little as well. Sunni and Shia are executing each other. Saudi Arabia is Sunni, Iran is Shia. And this dispute began back in the 7th century. This is a discussion of Iran and Russia and nuclear weapons, along with the US letting it all happen. The wise will understand Daniel 12:9. This is our seeker sensitive, warm and fuzzy part of the sermon. So sit back and enjoy.</p> <p>We were investigating Luke 14:25-35 the last time we met, so let's get back to it shall we. Here's a list of the important stuff we're working with from that passage:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Priority / Love</li> <li>2. Cross Beam</li> <li>3. Foundation / Tower</li> <li>4. Surrendering King</li> <li>5. Salt Is Good</li> </ol> <p>This is all in context of Jesus saying three times, "cannot be my disciple". This is a tricky one, and we also have to know who He is talking to after He gives that list when He's giving this three part parable:</p> <p>The Found Sheep  The Found Coin  The Found Son</p> <p>The audience is two groups:  Tax Collectors and Sinners  Pharisees and Scribes</p> <p>And Jesus is telling them a story that is about them at the same time they are listening, and also speaking prophecy at the same time. How can He do this? He's God.</p>	DAN 12:9 LUKE 14:25-35	SALT PARABLE RUSSIA IRAN SHIA SUNNI			91916228208
ROMANS	226	17-Jan-16	JESUS MADE QUANTUM MECHANICS. AND, WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO CARRY OUR CROSS?	<p>No one can understand the end of the world. The darkness is closing in now. Entropy, or disorder, in the universe will always increase. We have an increase in chaos in this world. And scripture confirms this. But Christ says He will stop it. This is the warm and fuzzy part of the lecture. Our job is to drive away the visitors every Sunday, no matter what. But if you want the truth, you're in the right place. Sit back and enjoy. Here we'll talk about black holes and Steven Hawking and Information. Yes, in case you're wondering what class room you walked into, this is Quantum Physics 101.</p> <p>Jesus Christ, the creator of everything, made quantum mechanics. And the physics community agrees with Him. And pastor Chronister is willing to teach this topic. Revelation 22:5, Jesus teaches us that the sun, or even a candle, will not be needed as our light, or energy source. The great light, the sun, is just a symbol of Jesus Christ. Jesus is the real energy source, the real light source.</p> <p>Now we get back into the Scripture we were studying last week. Luke 14 and 15. Jesus tells us to carry the cross beam. This Pastor explains what it meant when Jesus carried the cross beam. It's not the same reason He asks us to carry it. He is God, we are not. I'll let pastor explain.</p> <p>It's Christ or Death. Them's your choices.</p>	LUKE 15:1-32 LUKE 14:15-35	PHYSICS ENTROPY	HAWKING		923162359311

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	227	24-Jan-16	LOOK! SERPENT ON A STICK. WHY? AND WHICH ONES GOT BIT BY THE FIERY SERPENTS?	<p>In the pre-game show, our pastor starts talking about our interest in what is going on in the Middle East. And our political landscape is changing so drastically. No longer are we seeing people support politicians that have good character.</p> <p>We start off letting you know about the earthquake we had early this morning. It had the same feel as the one that rocked us back in '64. But this one stopped in under a minute. We're Okay. Just a few things falling off shelves and walls. No one is hurt.</p> <p>Today we are talking about the raising up of the bronze serpent lifted up in the wilderness. And pastor tells us his favorite verse. It's Deuteronomy 18:15. And he'll explain.</p> <p>We're starting at Numbers 21:4 if you want to read along with us. Then, as we study verses 4 thru 9 we have to make a list:</p> <p>A. Going Edom / Esau / Lot                      B. Soul People                      C. Very Discouraged                      D. People Spoke Against God                      E. And Moses                      F. Why Wilderness Die                      G. No Food No Water                      H. Our Soul Hates / Loathes                      I. Worthless Bread / Manna</p>	NUM 21:4-9 2 COR 5:21	SERPENT LOT ARK MOSES			101016199560
ROMANS	228	31-Jan-16	LOT'S WIFE, NOT PUNISHED? WHAT? HOW DARE YOU TRAMPLE ON OUR SACRED GOLDEN CALF!	<p>Last week we were working on the list that pastor put on the board about the bronze serpent. The question is... will he ever get thru that list? Ah... no. Sorry.</p> <p>But first our pastor is going to spend some time answering a letter from one of our Internet listeners. This Question is worth taking time for. It's from Rand from Illinois. (Pastor and I talked about it and we both agree that this is actually very important... and of course we are right) Rand's question is this. Do you have an answer for why Lot made the feast? This is to contrast Lot's wife with Sarah. Trying to make the case that Lot's wife is openly defying Christ and then they go on to say that God punished her for turning back. Knowing God's character, how can you defend that? So... our pastor will dutifully respond.</p> <p>So go to Genesis 18:1-9 and read with us. And of course we're given a list:                      A. Saw - Lord God, B. Ran, C. Bowed - Face Down, D. Favor (If), E. Not Pass By, F. Servant, G. Water, H. Foot Washing, I. Bread Morsel Unleavened, J. Comfort, K. Do..., L. Hurries / Runs, M. Sarah, N. 3 Cakes, O. Calf - Feast, P. Young Man, Q. Butter / Milk, R. Sarah? --&gt; Where is Lot's Wife?</p> <p>There... does that make sense? No?</p> <p>But now read Genesis 19:1-8                      Wait... why does this seem like the very same story? Ah, you noticed that, did you? Very Good. Now, listen while this crazy pastor explains.</p> <p>We're learning why Jesus tells us to Remember Lot's wife.</p>	GEN 18:1-9 GEN 19:1-8	LOT'S-WIFE CALF SARAH UNLEAVENED	RAND		1022161517480
ROMANS	229	14-Feb-16	DEUTERONOMY 18:15. WHO IS THIS? THE PROPHET WILL COME AND THIS IS HOW YOU WILL KNOW HIM	<p>We start off with a rather good update on current events. Prophecy is happening right in front of our eyes, and things could start happening fast. We are to watch, and this pastor will give us ideas for what to watch for.</p> <p>The sermon will start later. For now there are important things to talk about. Gravitational wave sensing equipment can now detect gravity. This is new. We discuss Einstein here. But if you want to find out about gravity, you must first ask the right question... Who Is Gravity? Some of you will find this fascinating, but some, not so much.</p> <p>Now we get to what the Speaker of the house said at the prayer breakfast. Jesus had to come to earth so that He could obtain new heights in heaven. Is it possible for Jesus Christ to obtain new heights? See John 1:1-3.</p> <p>Another congress person weighed in on salvation. She said to be saved you must be baptized and repent. Is it possible to repent and not believe? And just what do you mean by repent? I'll let you listen for the answers. That way you can get mad at our pastor and not me.</p> <p>And now, sadly, we must get on to the sermon. Recently we've been dealing with two things.                      1. The raising up of the serpent found in Numbers 21. This has to do with belief. John 3:14-17                      2. And the passages in Luke 14 and 15.</p> <p>But what pastor Chronister really wants to discuss Deuteronomy 18:15-19. The Prophet will come and here is how you'll recognize Him.</p>	JOHN 1:1-3 DEUT 18:15-19	PHYSICS GRAVITY BAPTIZED SALVATION PROPHET			1022161912523
ROMANS	230	21-Feb-16	RESURRECTION AND CREATION AND THE MYSTERY OF AGUR	<p>So starting at Romans 8:11 we begin today's lecture. After all, this is a Romans study. Next to that verse, write "Holy Spirit". This establishes the Holy Spirit's role in the resurrection.</p> <p>Now we go to 1 Thessalonians 1:9-10. This is the Father's aspect of the resurrection.</p> <p>Then in John 2:18-19. That of course is the Son. We have a triune Godhead intimately involved in the resurrection.</p> <p>There's a new movie out called Risen. But why go see it? We know it will separate God from Christ.</p> <p>We need to place Resurrection with Creation. And pastor will now spend a little time on this because it's important to gather the foundation. Now we need to go find all the places where the Bible shows us the Triune Godhead doing something. Don't forget Genesis 15:9. "Take Me!"</p> <p>But we left off last week at Proverbs 30:1-6. The mystery of Agur. It remained a Mystery up to John 3:12-19. And that starts our flow chart. From here I'll let you listen. Please try and keep up. We local folks depend on you to keep us up to speed.</p> <p>Later in the sermon our pastor does in fact delve into this recent Gravitational field discovery. This is important. It's the fabric of space and the fact that God is stretching it out right now.</p>	PROV 30:1-6 JOHN 3:12-19	AGUR GRAVITY MYSTERY TRIUNITY			35161429565

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	231	28-Feb-16	HE ATTACHES HIMSELF TO WOOD AND WOOD IS A SYMBOL FOR HUMANITY. INTERESTING	<p>Up first, current events. Saudi Arabia is flooding the world with oil. And pastor gets into it... Current events are important because God instructs us to watch.</p> <p>It looks like pastor is going to get further into the flowchart he worked up last week. This ought to be cool. But Bill the Cow wants pastor to bring up "wood". It's important, so we'll get into it. Wood is a symbol for humanity. And Christ, like the crimson worm, attaches Himself to wood. Hum...</p> <p>So let's solve Numbers 15:32-36, because we're talking about wood and Luke 14:25-35.</p> <p>Alright... I'll try to refrain from giving away more of the sermon. Notice I said "try".</p> <p>Pastor tells us to put these scriptures together:                      Lev 18 and Lev 20                      Genesis 9:22                      Leviticus 18 and 20 does not draw a crowd.</p> <p>Which would you prefer? Your blood poured out on you, or His blood poured out on you.</p> <p>Now back to Numbers 15:32-36. And if you think you know what this is about, think again. Pastor will eventually make sense of it all. So for those of you not watching this on video, here is the list:                      A. Children, B. Wilderness, C. A Man, D. Gathering Wood, E. Sabbath, F. Those / Found, G. Moses / Arron, H. All The Congregation, I. Under Guard, J. It Has Not Been Explained, K. The Lord Says to Moses, L. MUST be put to Death, M. Stones, N. Outside the Camp, O. Lord Commanded Moses, P. All (How many is this?), Q. Died</p> <p>Now, Find Christ.</p>	NUM 15:32-36 LUKE 14:25-35	WOOD CRIMSON SABBATH WORM ARABIA	BILL-COW		31816195682
ROMANS	232	6-Mar-16	PHARISEES TRAP GOD! WHAT? HOW'S THAT WORKING OUT FOR THEM?	<p>Our pastor dutifully tells us that he will relate all he has been teaching over the past several months to the Book of Romans, chapters 8, 9 10 and 11. This is, after all, a Romans study, and we have at least a little faith that he will actually bring it all together and wrap it up in a neat little bow for us. It has happened before... it will happen again.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister and we Cliffside-ites do very much love and appreciate our Internet audience. From the letters we receive, we are confident that we're at least doing some good. Pastor reads a letter from a dear lady named Joni from Cincinnati as exhibit A. She introduced another Sharon to us. Sharon from Tennessee. And then, as exhibit B, pastor reads a letter from Sharon from Texas.</p> <p>But we now must get to our lecture. Pastor has us on wonderful discussion of wood and the deeper meaning it has in the Bible. From Numbers 15:22-41 last week, pastor takes us to one of the places we should go to that relates to that passage, Luke 14:1-6. But before that he talks about things like the Ark of the Covenant, where wood is completely covered by Gold. A fantastic depiction of Jesus Christ; His perfect humanity completely subordinate to His Deity.</p> <p>For those of you not watching the video of this lecture, here is your list on Luke 14:1-6:                      A. Jesus Himself, B. House, C. Ruler of Pharisees, D. Eat Bread, E. Watching closely, F. BEHOLD, G. Certain Man, H. Before HIM, I. Swollen / Dying / Cancer, J. Lawyers / Pharisees, K. Is It Lawful - - - Sabbath, L. Silent, M. Heals, N. Answers, O. Son / Ox, P. Pit, Q. Pull him out, R. Could Not Answer</p>	NUM 15:22-41 LUKE 14:1-6	BEHOLD ARK SABBATH WOOD	JONI SHARON	TX TN OH	331162053498
ROMANS	233	13-Mar-16	GRACE BASED GIFT OF MERCY? NO! THEY'D RATHER BELIEVE THAT THEY CEASE TO EXIST	<p>Pastor Chronister gives us a recap. We're talking about the Sabbath, because Jesus Christ is the great Sabbath Rest. Sabbath, as we review the last few lectures, is without a doubt a Christ reference. He's referring to Numbers 15:22-41, and the Sabbath there connects with Luke 14:1-6. Search the Scriptures, for they testify of Me, says Jesus.</p> <p>So we're going to make another run at Luke 14, and for good reason. Satan is referenced there. Pastor Chronister will help us make the connections later.</p> <p>The physics community points out that our reality is not real. And it's not a surprise to see millennials that perceive atheistic philosophy and Socialism as accepted dogma. Why do they want to believe they will cease to exist? Because if it's true, then there is no judgment and therefore no trial. Grace based mercy, by belief in Jesus Christ, is a changing of someone's mind. And many do not want their minds changed.</p> <p>But on with Luke 14:1-6. I'll let you listen on your own from here. Thanks for being such a faithful audience. We appreciate you more than you'll know.</p> <p>This is amazing stuff. If you like discussions on Satan this one will enlighten you and enthrall you... or not. But it just might interest you.</p>	LUKE 14:1-6 NUM 15:22-41	RECAP GRACE MERCY ATHEIST PHYSICS SABBATH			415162256254
ROMANS	234	20-Mar-16	JESUS CHRIST IS A PHYSICIST. CREATING LIGHT & LIFE GIVES HIM SEVERAL HONORARY DEGREES	<p>Oh no! Bill the Cow and Supper Dave have given pastor an excuse to take yet another rabbit trail. Sing it with us... Kill the Rabbit, Kill the Rabbit. So now our pastor delves into the prostitute caught in adultery in John 8:1-12. Commentary on this one is turning out to be very good. Watch and judge for yourself. Yes, You will vatch. Ve have vays to make you vatch.</p> <p>Did you think, "Go and sin no more." is the end of this story? You would be mistaken. Jesus Christ the great physicist is Light and Life. And we have two guys in Texas studying the Second light. The Primeval Light (Jesus) is the first, and the secondary light... another rabbit trail? Looks like it. Ya!</p> <p>Okay, for those not watching on video, here is the list pastor puts up for us:                      A. House, B. But Jesus, C. Mt. Olives (Night), D. Morning, E. Temple (House of God), F. People Came, G. Sat, H. Taught, I. Scribes / Pharisees, J. Brought a Woman, K. Caught In Adultery, L. Moses Said..., M. What Do You Say?, N. Test / Trap, O. But Jesus, P. Jesus Wrote Finger, Q. He Raised Himself, R. He Who Is Innocent of Adultery Cast the First, S. Let Him Throw First, T. God Wrote Again., U. Went one by One, V. Oldest to the Last, W. Jesus Alone, X. Woman who was caught, Y. Where are Your Killers?, Z. Are None Innocent?, AA. No One Lord, BB. "I Do Not", CC. Go And Sin No More, DD. "Light of Life"</p> <p>First bring in Ezekiel 16:35-41. Almost word for word equivalent; the Old Testament Compliment.</p>	JOHN 8:1-12 EZEK 16:35-41	PHYSICS ADULTERY PHARISEE SCRIBES WOMAN	BILL-COW MARK JAMES	TX	430162250480

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	235	3-Apr-16	ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA. WHY GOD? IS WHAT YOU'VE BEEN TAUGHT EVEN CLOSELY CORRECT?	<p>Now where were we... Oh yes. John 8:12 and last week we started to make the connection with Luke14:1-6. And now our wonderful pastor goes into about a dozen more connections we need to make to get caught up with us. You'll need to listen to pastor to get it. Or better yet, watch the video. That's even better.</p> <p>But wait... There's more...</p> <p>This pastor now brings in Ananias and Sapphira... Just for context mind you. But he actually uses this as his lecture, so turn to Acts 5:1-11. Is what you've been taught even close to being correct? Let's find out.</p> <p>Warning: If this lecture makes you have to change any of your doctrinal positions, Sorry... Not really... Fake sorry.</p> <p>Acts 4:31-37: Shakes The Place Fills the Disciples Teach Multitude / Own Nothing Resurrection of Christ</p> <p>Now the next List (unless you're watching the video, you'll need it): A. Certain Man, B. Ananias / Sapphira, C. Sold - Possession, D. Kept Back Part, E. Knowingly and Willingly, F. Certain Part, G. Apostle's Feet, H. Peter Why?, I. Satan's Lie, J. Holy Spirit, K. Keep, L. Own? Own Control?, M. Why? Conceived this thing?, N. Lied to God, O. Ananias Dead / Young Men, P. Wrapped Carried Buried, Q. 3 Hrs?, R. So Much? Yes So Much?, S. Testing God, T. BEHOLD!, U. Sapphira Dead / Young Men, V. Great Fear</p> <p>What happens to require the death of these two people? If this were about tithing, we'd all be dead. So... From here you'll have to listen. My fingers are tired.</p>	ACTS 4:31-37 ACTS 5:1-11	ANANIAS SAPPHIRA BEHOLD TITHING RESURRECTION			52216150301
ROMANS	236	10-Apr-16	WHY KILL ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA? YOU'LL BE HAPPY TO KNOW, IT'S NOT WHY YOU THINK	<p>During the pregame show pastor talked about the signs of the times we are seeing now, and how they lead up to the tribulation. Specifically the Chinese cloning and DNA modifying ability. And they, along with other countries like Israel, are figuring out how to prolong life indefinitely. For those who don't know, that's the kind of thing that was going on in the days of Lot. Wait... you thought it was "that other thing" that caused God to destroy Sodom? Ops, sorry... Okay, not really... fake sorry. (And that's how we do it at Cliffside. "Driving away the visitors every Sunday, no matter what.")</p> <p>But in this lecture pastor is going to get right back to our discussion of Ananias and Sapphira, where we left off last week. He will be fleshing out the vague hints that were given out and, if you watch and listen carefully, that light of, "Oh, I think I'm starting to get it" might just come on for you. Or maybe a few of you got it last week. You guys surprise us a lot like that. Even some of our local, more astute, Cliffside attendees are still like the old RCA Victor dog with their heads tilted to one side. So if you're tired of preachers that beat you over the head with Ananias and Sapphira because "you don't tithe as like you should", this lecture, and the previous one, is definitely for you.</p>	ACTS 5:1-11 ACTS 4:31-37	ANANIAS SAPPHIRA DNA TRIBULATION BARNABAS SADDUCEE TITHE SIGN-OF-THE-TIMES			64161638272
ROMANS	237	17-Apr-16	WHY IS THE GRACE OF GOD FREE? WHY IS THE GRACE OF GOD THE ONLY THING THAT IS FREE?	<p>Our pastor/teacher has realized that he has not yet given us enough to come to the correct conclusion of the death of Ananias and Sapphira. But... he understands fully that if you give a man a fish, you feed him for a day, but if you teach a man to fish you feed him for a lifetime. So... he wants to get us to go fishing? Alaskans will take that a little too literally.</p> <p>But seriously, we have a lecture to document here. As pastor starts the sermon he gives us a list along with a wonderful amount of commentary, and for those of you who choose not to watch the video, I will give you the list he puts on the board:</p> <p>Acts 4:31 thru 5:11 1. Shaking, 2. Filled, 3. Boldness, 4. Multitude, 5. Resurrection, 6. Great Grace, 7. Levite, 8. Satan Lie, 9. Own, 10. Great Fear, 11. Young Men</p> <p>Why is the Grace of God free? Why is the Grace of God the Only thing that is free?</p> <p>Okay, I'm fairly sure that I've not given you enough information to figure anything out. That's so you'll listen or watch the video. We want you to get to the point that you won't need us to figure things out on your own. Until then our pastor will faithfully keep pushing you in the right direction.</p> <p>See Acts 4:10-12, the story of the lame man.</p> <p>See also Numbers 18:20. The high priests are not happy that the Levites are selling their lands. Is Ananias a Levite? And did he really sell his land? It's very important that you find out.</p>	ACTS 4:31-37 ACTS 5:1-11	GRACE LEVITE RESURRECTION SATAN			611161845491
ROMANS	238	24-Apr-16	A LEVITE WITH DIRTY MONEY. WHAT DID IT MEAN TO BARNABAS AND THE LEVITES WITH HIM?	<p>Our hope for bringing you this lecture is that you will use the information and questions presented here to search out for yourself the truth of Acts 4:27-5:16. It will mean much more to you if you come to the correct conclusions on your own.</p> <p>Pastor explains during the pregame show that today we "Christians" should be celebrating First Fruits, Resurrection day. He also mentions another High Holy Day; Cinco de Stevo (his birthday, May 5th). ;-)</p> <p>But on with the sermon. We remain in Acts 5 to clear things up a little for you. Knowing the questions to ask is paramount. And you've got to ask a lot of them.</p> <p>So let's re-ask some questions by going back to Acts 4:27-5:16. Expanding the verses comes in handy.</p> <p>Here are some of the most obvious questions:</p> <p>What's really going on? Why the sudden death of Ananias and Sapphira? How significant is the Levite Barnabas who sold land? Is the money filthy? Was the land he sold in Israel? Because Levites are not to own any of the Promised Land, Numbers 18:20. How many of the multitude are Levites?</p> <p>Alright... That should get you started. But here is the list for those of you not watching the video.</p> <p>Peter's list: A. Satan, B. Lie God Holy Spirit, C. Keep Back, D. For (Benefit) Yourself, E. You Owned It, F. Sold You Controlled, G. Why Conceived, H. This Thing, I. Men / But to God, He intentionally leaves out J-L, M. Tell Me, N. Sold the Land, O. So Much, P. Yes, R. How is it, S. Agreed, T. To Test God, U. Behold, V. Feet / Door, W. They Will Carry</p>	ACTS 4:27-37 ACTS 5:1-16	ANANIAS SAPPHIRA BARNABAS BEHOLD			6181615777

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	239	1-May-16	NOT TITHING GETS YOU KILLED? WHAT ABOUT ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA? HYPOCRITES, OR EVIL?	<p>Before we start the lecture we have a present from someone in Japan (Yes, we are in fact world famous). Thanks Richard. Very well received.</p> <p>But now we dive back into the deception of Ananias and Sapphira. But was it more than that? Were they just hypocrites or... were they in fact Evil?</p> <p>Here is what pastor puts on the board:                      1. Deceptive, Fraudulent, Pretense, Hypocrites                      2. Premeditated, Sinister, Wickedness, Evil</p> <p>This all happens immediately after:                      Shaken Room, Boldness, Evidences of Resurrection of God/Jesus God, Salvation by Grace Only, And the reference to Numbers 18:20 and Deuteronomy 10:9</p> <p>What had happened prior to the death of these two?</p> <p>But option 1 says that tithing is worship. And we all know that if God kills people for not tithing we'd all be dead.</p> <p>Here's a great thing to understand. In Acts 4:32, what does the word "common" used here actually mean in today's vernacular? You'll need to listen to pastor explain this one. Why should I ruin it for you?</p> <p>Suffice to say, by this point in the lecture, Acts 5:1-11 should start becoming clearer to all of you. If not, listen to the rest of the lecture and go back and listen to the previous 4 or 5 again.</p> <p>Thanks so much for all your encouragement. We're very pleased to have the Internet congregation we've acquired thus far.</p> <p>Hold on... What's this? Another list! If you're not watching the video, you'll need it.                      A. Satan is Constant -always testing God, B. Satan's Lie Genesis 3:4 -"will not surly die.", C. Greater meaning / physical death, D. I Will "Be Like God" -good from evil, E. Ananias - Evil, F. Cain's - Goodness of God, G. Levites Owning land in Israel - Evil, H. Isaiah 14:14</p>	ACTS 5:1-11 GEN 3:4	ANANIAS SAPPHIRA GRACE SALVATION SATAN	RICHARD	JAP	716161658263
ROMANS	240	8-May-16	GOD KILLS WHEN HE'S MAD? SATAN: A PROFOUNDLY EVIL LIAR. ANANIAS & SAPPHIRA CONTINUED	<p>But on with the ongoing saga of Ananias and Sapphira. Now just how is it that you can do an ongoing saga out of instant death? This is the only preacher on the planet willing to make such an error in judgement... and we love it! This is the 7th lecture by the way (I forgot, we're not supposed to say "by the way" any more)</p> <p>Did this couple spontaneously make an error in judgement and subsequently make an error in tithing, causing God to get mad and kill them? Or... does all that takes place before Acts 5:1-11 play into the story? How does God write? He doesn't just put out superfluous junk. What He writes is very important to the account. I'll give you a hint... God is not some cosmic spoiled brat, and Satan is a profoundly evil liar.</p> <p>This pastor brings in several verses from the Old and New Testament to bring resolution to this account. There's Barnabas the Levite who owned land in the promised land, going against Numbers 18:6 and 18:20-24. That plays heavily into this story. The chief of liars is profoundly in this account by the w... er uh, also. Not a coincidence. The Holy Spirit (aka GOD) is there.</p>	ACTS 5:1-11 NUM 18:6-24	ANANIAS SAPPHIRA BARNABAS JUDGMENT TITHE LEVITE			820161326583
ROMANS	241	15-May-16	ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA ARE EVIL. SATAN HIMSELF IS THEIR ADVISOR. BUT WHY?	<p>After today we'll be leaving Acts 5:1-11 to get back to our reason for being here in the first place. (Maybe. With this pastor you never know.) The reason we are solving Ananias and Sapphira is so we can see why God had the man gathering wood on the Sabbath killed in Numbers 15. In this church we take rabbit trails to be a good thing. We recognize that he's just building his case, but calling it a rabbit trail helps keep him on track.</p> <p>So on to the lecture. Basically you have two ways to think on this topic. Either God is evil, or He's protecting salvation by pronouncing correct judgement on those who plot to destroy the resurrection and subsequent great grace.</p> <p>But we start with Numbers 15:32-36. "Why?" you ask? Well, it's crucial to have the correct interpretation of Scripture, and here we find out about the desire people have to call God evil. If God is not evil, then how is it good that Ananias and Sapphira (and the man gathering wood) are struck down? God protects His plan of salvation. From a human standpoint God seems to be responding with urgency in these two cases. He's taking out people who are a threat to protect those being threatened.</p> <p>In the case of the man gathering wood on the Sabbath, those being threatened would believe Satan's lie. Salvation is the great Sabbath rest. But ask, "rest from what?" When you have the right question the answer becomes obvious. Sin.</p>	ACTS 5:1-11 NUM 15:32-36	ANANIAS SAPPHIRA GRACE SALVATION SATAN SABBATH JUDGMENT WOOD			9111615241010
ROMANS	242	22-May-16	BLUE TASSELS? WHY BLUE? THE MAN GATHERING WOOD AND THE KORAH REBELLION. CONNECTED?	<p>As we start the lecture we delve into our homework assignment. Deuteronomy 22, 21 and 23. Unfortunately nobody here did the homework (what a shock!), so pastor is stuck doing it for us in class.</p> <p>Deuteronomy 21:18-23 is about the rebellious son who was hanged on a tree. This takes us to many other places in the Bible and pastor guides us to a few of them. Jesus and Judas come to mind quickly. Galatians 3:13, Matthew 27:5 and Zechariah 11:13.</p> <p>What got us here is the important thread of wood in the Bible. For the last several Sundays, we have been building the case as to why the man in Numbers 15 was stoned to death by Gods insistence. And what God does next is important; blue tassels on tallit's.</p> <p>There are three things that make up a Whole:                      Blue Tassels, Harlotry, Exodus</p> <p>But we are only dealing with Blue tassels. So this should be fairly easy, right? Read along with us. Deuteronomy 22:1-12.</p> <p>Here's the list pastor puts up on the board. Here you'll find the meaning of the Blue Tassels:                      A. Ox, B. Sheep, C. Goes Astray Isaiah 53:6, D. Don't Hide Yourself, E. Certainly Bring Them Back, F. Brother Not Fear, G. Don't Know Him, H. Own House / Bring, I. Shall Remain, J. Brother Seeks, K. Restore, L. Donkey, M. Garment, N. Any Lost Thing, O. He Has Lost, P. You Have Found, Q. You must not Hide, R. Fallen Oxen, S. Lift Up, T. Don't Hide</p>	DEUT 21:18-23 DEUT 22:1-12	BLUE-TASSELS KORAH REBELLION JUDAS WOOD HARLOTRY TALLIT DONKEY			102916049433

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	243	12-Jun-16	A COMPUTER SIM MADE BY ALIENS? ACCORDING TO THE PHYSICS COMMUNITY, WE'RE IN ONE.	<p>He has to talk about "what the world thinks is new." The physics community is trying to convince us we're actually in a computer simulation created by aliens. That is of course wrong, but now we can look at the facts they're trying to explain. Our souls are more real than our bodies. You'll want to hear this guy's explanation.</p> <p>Pastor first needs to pull together some of the pieces studied recently. We've worked on what Numbers 15 and Deuteronomy 22 teaches, and we are figuring out why God steps in and kills people. Does that surprise you? Good.</p> <p>He puts up a list for us to work with: Gatherer Rebellious</p> <p>Both have to do with Blue Tassels</p> <p>But this guy has to bring in even more stuff to plop on the huge pile of stuff. And we say, "Bring it on!" This is our method. If you get stuck when you study the Bible, just pile on more stuff.</p> <p>We go to Luke 8:41. The woman who touched Jesus' Blue Tassels. And then we read on. Here God defines for you what death is. Now pastor tells us to combine many other passages, and then he brings it all back to Numbers 15 and Deuteronomy 22.</p> <p>Does he ever get to the rebellious son? Well...</p>	LUKE 8:41-54 NUM 15:32-41	PHYSICS BLUE-TASSELS TALLIT SIMULATION ALIENS			115161852451
ROMANS	244	19-Jun-16	JESUS CALLS TWO WOMEN DAUGHTER. ARE THEY CONNECTED BY THE NUMBER 12?	<p>We are still in the book of Romans, which has taken us all over the Bible. And now we're delving into the two women Jesus calls "Daughter". Pastor has put these two women together and labeled them The Two Twelve Daughters. We're in Matthew 9:20-26, Luke 8:41-56 and Mark 5:25-34. We got here by way of God requiring Blue tassels after executing the man gathering wood and the Rebel. What have they done to merit this extreme punishment? The Rebel is called "The Evil". Whatever evil these two guys are doing, it must have pegged the needle, so Pastor explains the terrible evil of these two.</p> <p>He also has to teach us about the criminal mind, because we're dealing with real evil here. What kind of preacher does this? It's not popular, but we do it to find out what God is saying in His Word. He has made His Word figureoutable. It just takes being able to admit some things. Pastor Chronister explains this much better than I can.</p> <p>The good news is, the two visitors we had this Sunday didn't run away screaming. Let's see if they come back next week.</p> <p>Now we're about to start the lecture. Hang on to your Blue Tassels because here we go.</p> <p>You'll need the list if you're not watching the video: A. BEHOLD A Man Came, B. Ruler, C. 12 year Dead Daughter, D. Multitude, E. Woman / Daughter Bleeding (12), F. Behind, G. Blue Tassels, H. Bleeding Stops, I. "Who Touched Me?", J. "Power", K. Woman / Fear - Falls - Confesses Whole Truth, L. Daughter Peace, M. Someone</p> <p>Now we simply add in Matthew 9:20-26.</p>	LUKE 8:45-56 MARK 5:25-34	DAUGHTER BLUE-TASSELS BEHOLD			1117161621507
ROMANS	245	26-Jun-16	CHRIST IS THE BLUE TASSEL. WAIT, HOW DID YOU COME TO THAT CONCLUSION, PASTOR?	<p>This time our pastor starts out with a list. What's that mean? It means, bring a lunch.</p> <p>1. Man of Belial, 2. Man Gathering Wood, 3. Rebellious Son, 4. Hands that Shed Innocent Blood, 5. Molech, 6. Blue Tassels</p> <p>That's the Old Testament list. So what comes next? That's right; a New Testament list:</p> <p>1. Bleeding Daughter (12) 2. Dead Daughter (12) 3. Twelve 4. Power 5. "Who touched me?" 6. Whole Truth 7. The Ruler 8. Talitha Cumi 9. Someone Say 10. Eat 11. Flute</p> <p>The Jews determine there are 613 laws. Pastor says he's going to make them mad by telling them it can't be 613. It can only be 612. Do this. Divide 613 by 153 (fish). Okay, now try 612.</p> <p>After that, we get back into the woman Christ calls daughter who was healed after bleeding for 12 years. You'll know her by Jesus saying, "Who touched Me?" Here's some new information for you. This woman had figured out that Jesus is God, and she knew that she would be healed by touching the Blue Tassel He was wearing. Was she a Biblical scholar? And is she a prostitute? She confessed all. What did she confess? Is the reason she disguised herself because the people there would know who she is? And here's another one. Did Jesus/God just heal her, or did He save her as well?</p>	MARK 5:21-43 LUKE 8:40-56	BLUE-TASSELS MOLECH 613 BELIAL DAUGHTER			1123161915216



The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	246	10-Jul-16	THREE THINGS ISRAEL HAS LOST. THEY RELATE TO THE MYSTERY OF BLUE TASSELS	<p>We take a holiday and the world falls into chaos. Go figure. We have countries that are cooperating; countries that have been enemies through past millennium. What's up with this? And our pastor expands on this topic somewhat. What's surprising is that he's doing it during the actual lecture and not in the pregame show. We hope that gets us off the hook... Sharron.</p> <p>Okay... where were we? We were pouring over the Scriptures that we need in order to solve the man gathering wood and the rebellious son that brought us God's declaration that all men must wear Blue Tassels on the edges of their tallitot (Tallitot is the Hebrew plural of tallit... You're welcome.) And from there we've even delved into some of the times Blue Tassels are referenced in the New Testament; case in point, "The 12 year bleeding woman" and "the 12 year old dead daughter". So now pastor has us looking even deeper into what's going on with this bleeding woman. As always, there is much more to the account than meets the eye. Luke, the physician is writing this mind you, and he says she's doomed. No cure and no hope. And I think I should let you listen from here, because, trust me... it gets really good at this point.</p> <p>But I am duty bound to provide pastor's list to those of you who refuse to watch the video:</p> <p>Lost "Things"</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. YHVH (How to pronounce God's Name)</li> <li>2. Ark of the Testimony (Covenant)</li> <li>3. Blue Dye</li> </ol>	LUKE 8:41-56 NUM 15:32-41	BLUE-TASSELS TALLIT MYSTERY DAUGHTER HARLOTRY SABBATH	SHARON		11172313591
ROMANS	247	24-Jul-16	CHRIST IS GOD . . DUH! IF YOU DON'T BELIEVE THIS, SORRY, YOU'RE DEAD.	<p>Previously pastor introduced Leviticus 17, Life Is In The Blood, and now he is going to get into it. This is connected to John 11:25, the woman with the issue of blood. We start at Leviticus 17:8. Our faithful pastor gives clarification and amplification (literally and figuratively) to this passage. Christ is the Only Life Blood, The Blue Tassel, The Only Resurrection, The Only Life. This also applies to the dead daughter that Jesus wrapped in His Tallit resurrecting her. Hopefully this has chased away the appropriate number of people and we can continue unmolested.</p> <p>But here's the list pastor puts on the board:</p> <p>Duh.</p> <p>If you don't understand this reference, you'll just have to listen. Here's a hint: It has to do with the title of the lecture.</p> <p>We do actually get back to the three things Israel has lost, and the implications of these lost things:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. YHVH</li> <li>2. Ark</li> <li>3. Blue Dye</li> </ol> <p>Try this. Imagine what happens when Israel finds the Ark with all its artifacts?</p>	LEV 17:8-16 JOHN 11:25	BLUE-TASSELS ARK DAUGHTER TALLIT RESURRECTION			4101702032
ROMANS	248	31-Jul-16	UNBELIEF IS EVIL! A CHRISTLESS OFFERING WITH NO SALT IS AN ABOMINATION	<p>And he says that the three colors God wants His people to focus on are Blue, Purple, and Scarlet. And in this pastor's astounding wisdom and knowledge we learn that Purple is the mixture of Blue and Scarlet. Where else can you go to get this kind of education?</p> <p>But seriously... We're talking about these colors because that's what colors God wants in His Tabernacle. And we're talking about the Tabernacle because of our teaching on the Blood. Confused yet? We're talking about Blood because of the woman who grabs the blue tassel of His tallit and is instantly healed of her issue of blood.</p> <p>But... of all the plates pastor has started spinning, and there's a lot of them, he's going to back to the Blue one. And now he's talking about what God says about Israel's feast days. Why is that? Because of why God told them to put the blue tassels on their tallit. They were told to put salt in their grain offering. What do they do? They take out the salt. Why? What have they done? They've made them Christless offerings. That's why God hates their feast days; they are Christless. Without Jesus Christ there is no salvation! He is the Blue. The world says God is evil if Christ is the only way of salvation. Amos 5:21 connects this and tells us what God thinks of their feast days.</p>	NUM 15:32-41 AMOS 5:21-22	BLUE-TASSELS TALLIT PURPLE SALVATION SCARLET			721715560
ROMANS	249	7-Aug-16	CHRIST HAS LIMITATIONS? NOTHING MORE STUPID HAS EVER BEEN SAID!	<p>Okay, Okay... I'll admit it. Our wonderful pastor is covering things in the pregame show that SOME of you out there would go to almost any lengths to find out. I had to admit that because pastor just told us he's going to get me in a lot of trouble by informing you of this in the lecture. At Cliffside, payback is our way of having fun (bless his heart). Hey, at least I didn't get fired for showing you part of the pregame show in last week's video. See YouTube.</p> <p>But enough of the silly stuff. On with the lecture. We're diving into the deep end of the Blue water, so to speak. The color Blue has vast implications, and our dutiful pastor takes us with him in this plunge into the depths of Scripture and God's attributes. People object the fact that God is Infinite. Even the people in conservative media can't seem to stand it that God is Omnipotent, Omnipresent and Omniscient. They just don't want to have to admit that they'll have to answer to the Almighty God. People get even madder when they hear that there is only one way to be saved.</p> <p>Romans 3:10-18 tells us that God is pure Good. Only One Who is purely Good can say these things. Who can prove that none are good? Consider the amount of information that is available to God.</p> <p>And the rest of the lecture is mostly about Blue. This is one of those lectures you really don't want to miss. You'll hear things here that you just won't get anywhere else. Welcome to the advanced class.</p>	JOHN 11:25 ROM 3:10-18	BLUE OMNIPOTENT OMNIPRESENT OMNISCIENT			74171919541
ROMANS	250	14-Aug-16	OLD TESTAMENT: ABOUT CHRIST! CHRIST-LESS JEWISH COMMENTARIES ARE SOMETIMES WRONG.	<p>At this church we have what we call a pregame show where our pastor talks about things that sometimes the Internet audience would like to know. Unfortunately for them, we do not put the pregame show on the Internet, and this makes some of those folks unhappy. Well today is one of those days. Pastor talks about Russia and Turkey and vampirism. Don't shoot the messenger. It's this pastor's fault that I am not allowed to provide this to you; I don't care what he tells you. Although... if you take a look at the YouTube video, you might just be surprised.</p> <p>But on with the lecture. We're back to deep discussion of the profound meaning of the color Blue. After a man is caught gathering wood of the Sabbath, God has the Israelites stone him and then gives them the order to place a blue thread on the fringes of their tallit. Pastor explains how we get from there to the ten commandments and the temple and the ark of God, and Jesus healing a woman when she touches His blue tassel and the little girl being wrapped in His tallit and is brought back to life.</p> <p>So this lecture will take us deeper into Scripture with the study of blue which is the study of Christ Himself. Christ is on every page of the Old Testament. The Bible is Christ-Full. The Hebrew commentaries are Christ-less. And they say that the Ten Commandments were made with blue sapphire stone from the throne of God/Christ. But now I should let you listen from here (like I could stop you).</p>	NUM 15:1-41 JOHN 11:25-26	BLUE ARK TALLIT WOOD SABBATH 10-COMMANDMENTS			71717017545

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	251	21-Aug-16	IS JESUS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT? SOME SAY YES. MANY SAY NO. WHO'S RIGHT?	<p>What is the purpose of the 613 Jewish laws? That's where we start this lecture. And we have determined so far, that it has absolutely no power to save anybody. Also we've been discussing the reason God has them put blue tassels on the fringes of their tallit's in Numbers 15:37-41. It's to remind them of the man who was gathering wood on the Sabbath. And we have started to make a connection to the blue tassels that Jesus wore and the healing of the woman who touched them. Jesus Christ is Life, and the woman knew He is the I AM of the Old Testament, Almighty God.</p> <p>So if you are new to Cliffside, you are in the right place. This is the advanced class, and yes we are weird. If this lecture confuses you a little, just go back and listen to the past ten lectures and things will start making sense to you. If that doesn't work, try this... Read John 11:25-26. If you answer "no" to the question Jesus is asking you at the end of verse 26... There's your problem.</p> <p>The main purpose of this lecture is to assure you that there is no contradiction between God's infinity and our free will. He gave us free will but He does not control us, thereby granting us the freedom to accept or reject Him. That is Love. So this pastor asks us to consider the existence of free will.</p> <p>We get into Genesis 15 here. That passage answers the question, "How can I know that I'm saved?" Pastor gets into a partial summary of this which is completely amazing. There's much more but I'll leave that for you to discover.</p>	NUM 15:32-41 LUKE 8:43-48	BLUE-TASSELS TALLIT FREE-WILL			72217152561
ROMANS	252	11-Sep-16	JESUS: IAM THE ARK! WOOD = HUMANITY COVERED INSIDE AND OUT WITH GOLD - DEITY	<p>We're still getting wonderful gifts from you out there on the Internet. This time we got 6 pounds of fudge from John and Norma in Pennsylvania, and of course pastor asks, "Why isn't it 12 pounds of fudge?" That is a joke. All of you Cliffside junkies got it. And pastor mentions a fantastic letter we got from Dr. Peter from Australia.</p> <p>A few weeks ago we left off with a discussion of the three arks:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Ark - Noahic (Genesis 6:14 Kaphar)</li> <li>2. Ark - Mosaic</li> <li>3. Ark - Tablets</li> </ol> <p>Now we're in a deep discussion of the Blood Covering of Christ and His Impeccability. And we find out more about the word Kaphar which is translated in 6:14 only, as the word pitch. Most other places it's translated Blood Atonement, but it really means Blood Covering, inside and outside. Now we're discussing The Day of Atonement, or Yom Kippur. And of course we must talk about the word Ark. Our illustrious pastor thinks we need to know this stuff, and we're weird enough to agree with him. And also, we find out there's even more things we need to connect. Why? Because that's what we do here at beautiful downtown Cliffside.</p> <p>But we have even more connections to make here. The exciting discussion of the place where the Ark crosses the Jordan River, which is the exact same spot where Christ chose to be baptized... and, it's the spot where Elisha floats the axe head. If you haven't heard this pastor's explanation of what is really going on in the axe head account, you'll be happy to hear it now. Really good stuff in this lecture.</p>	1 TIM 3:16 GEN 3:16	KAPHAR ELISHA AXE ARK ATONEMENT COVENANT JORDAN MOSES NOAH YOM-KIPPUR	JOHN NORMA PETER	PA AUS	92617238516
ROMANS	253	18-Sep-16	THE WOMAN? THE BEAST? WHO ARE THEY? DO YOU THINK YOU KNOW?	<p>Last Sunday the "cliffhanger" was Revelation 17 so we'll begin there. We're talking about the beast, which is the Anti-Christ, and the woman who rides the beast. But we don't do simple stuff here. Our pastor brings a myriad of things previously discussed over the last many months. He rattles them off here. But his focus is Deuteronomy 21:18-22:12; the reason for Blue Tassels. And Luke 8; with the bleeding woman who grabs the Blue Tassels of Christ. And Numbers 15; the man killed for gathering wood. And Leviticus 17; the man killed for eating blood. With me so far? If you've been with us for the past few months, then probably so. But everyone else should really stop here and just press play.</p> <p>Let's look at Luke 22:19-23. Jesus resolves when it's alright to drink blood. In this passage God says BEHOLD! So what's next is going to be extremely important. Here Jesus, God Himself, identifies the guy who is going to deliver Him. Satan has entered Judas and now you see the two of them side by side. Now we go back to Leviticus 17 and we find a type of Christ, Aaron, and the blood eater, a type of the Anti-Christ. Satan enters someone two times. Question is... does he enter the same person both times?</p> <p>Okay... before I confuse even the most dedicated of you, I'll stop here so you can go on and listen to pastor Chronister on your own. Trust me, if you're interested at all in the end times, particularly finding out who the Woman who rides the Beast is... AND who the Anti-Christ is, you'll want to see if this guy has anything useful for you.</p>	DEUT 21:18 DEUT 22:12 LUKE 22:19-23	ANTICHRIST BEAST BLUE-TASSELS BEHOLD JUDAS AARON END-TIMES TYPE-OF-CHRIST			9718151511
ROMANS	254	25-Sep-16	THE BEAST IN REVELATION? WHO AND WHAT IS THIS? DO YOU WANT TO KNOW?	<p>Pastor gives us a touchstone to remind us that we are still in Romans, chapters 9, 10, 11. We've been to John 8:1-12 with the woman about to be stoned for adultery and on to the woman with the issue of blood who grabbed Christ's Blue Tallit. This is one of those lectures where you start to get more of the connections that we've gone to so much trouble to collect and discuss. All this has got us to Revelation 17, and of course, we have to bring in Daniel 7, 8, 9, and 10... among others. Here's the list on the board from last week:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A. One of The Seven Angels</li> <li>B. Judgement</li> <li>C. The Great Harlot</li> <li>D. She Sits on Many Waters</li> <li>E. Kings Fornicate</li> <li>F. Inhabitants Drunk</li> <li>G. Wine of her Fornication</li> </ol> <p>God instructs us to come and reason things out with Him. The Church age we're in, those churches (the vomit churches of Revelation 3:16) reject this command.</p> <p>We have garments that are soaked in blood that God promises to wash white as snow. Only He can do this, but the Scarlet Beast will not be cleansed.</p> <p>Woman W/Male Child - Israel Christ Child Satan - 1/3 Dragons, the fallen Angels Jewish/Gentile - Targets</p> <p>And later pastor talks about The Scarlet Beast (The Anti-Christ) described in Revelation. This is both a World Empire, AND a Person. Pastor makes two columns and starts filling them in with us. (See Video on YouTube)</p>	JOHN 8:1-12 REV 17:1-18	SCARLET BEAST ANTICHRIST DRAGONS TALLIT HARLOT FALLEN-ANGELS			981811561

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	255	2-Oct-16	ARE YOU IN THE RIGHT BOOK? IF YOU'RE IN THE WRONG BOOK, BIG HEAPUM WAMPUM TROUBLE	<p>The Book of Romans has taken us all over the Bible. And the timing is apropos because this study has now led us to Revelation and Daniel, which is of course The End Times. At this point, listening is alright, but you should really see what he puts on the white board. But wait; now you can! Go to YouTube and search, Cliffside Community Chapel. There you can watch the video as long as you can stand to look upon the incredible ugliness of our pastor. Click on the Videos tab and scroll down. The white board is always on screen.</p> <p>As the lecture starts, we're talking about the red Scarlet Beast and the Abomination that makes desolate. This final adultery is the worst ever and people even know it is Satan and the Anti-Christ. Very valuable stuff here.</p> <p>But now our pastor needs to talk about the feast day of Rosh Hashanah: 1. Awakening Blast, 2. Coronation of The King, 3. Opening of Books - Daniel 7:9-10</p> <p>Pastor reads the passage, and takes time to reference and describe it for us. This is one of the three times God/Christ is called The Ancient Of Days. And when Christ refers to The Son of Man, it is interchangeable with The Ancient Of Days.</p> <p>Ezekiel 1 is where we go now to describe what we see here in Daniel and John 5.</p> <p>4. Yom YaDin (Dan) Day of Judgement (a reference to the Jor/Dan River)</p> <p>Now the Jews believe there are three books: 1. Book of Remembrance, 2. Book of The Righteous, 3. Book of The Wicked</p> <p>Jesus Christ is the Rememberer.</p>	DAN 7:9-10	END-TIMES SCARLET BEAST ABOMINATION ANTICHRIST ROSH-HASHANAH ANCIENT-OF-DAYS SON-OF-MAN			9918258550
ROMANS	256	9-Oct-16	JOHN, WHY DID YOU MARVEL? MARVELING AND AMAZEMENT IS JUST A SETUP FOR DECEPTION	<p>We pick up from last week at Revelation 17. Pay particular attention to Revelation 17:8, 11, and 17.</p> <p>Revelation 17:8 is really interesting because of what the angel is saying to John that actually astonishes him. So here we have some crucial information about the Beast. He "Was", "is not", and "yet is". He will ascend from the pit and go to perdition.</p> <p>Warning! Rant Coming: We Christians in the Church should be very hard to fool. We are to be wise and full of discernment. But the Church today is a mess. We should understand death. People should not be able to sell us things that we don't really need. This has to do with John who "marveled with great amazement" at the woman and the beast. He should have known what the angel had to explain to him in verse 8. THERE... we finally get an applicational segment! This is Amazing! We should all Marvel! (That was a joke!)</p> <p>What will people know about the Antichrist, the beast, Satan? What will they know about God/Christ at the time of the Antichrist? This pastor takes the time to lay it out for you.</p> <p>Here is the mind that has wisdom... This is the theme for today's lecture. So from here you're on your own, because you know there is much more to this lecture.</p> <p>But wait... there's a list from Daniel 7</p> <p>A. Four Winds of Heaven B. Four Beasts - Sea Different C. Lion, Eagle Wings, plucked. Man's Heart</p>	REV 17:8-17 DAN 7	ANTICHRIST EAGLE LION SATAN			91018215184
ROMANS	257	16-Oct-16	7 HEADS, 10 HORNS, 10 CROWNS? A BEAST AND A LITTLE HORN? MUST BE AN END TIMES LECTURE	<p>On with the Lecture. We're currently at Romans 8, 9, 10, and 11; and therefore we're in Revelation 13 and 17.</p> <p>Pastor puts the things we're working through currently up on the board:</p> <p>7 Heads 10 Horns 10 Crowns Beast -- Little Horn</p> <p>But first... current events. He brings up UNESCO. They have decided that Israel has no claim to huge parts of Jerusalem like the temple mount and the Wailing Wall. There's more, but I'll let pastor tell you.</p> <p>And of course we look at what the Bible has to say about this. You see, Jesus Himself claims Jerusalem for Himself. He says it's "My House". But most of the UN says they want it to belong to the god of Islam. Oops. So now we're in watch mode, as per pastor's admonishment in the pregame.</p> <p>But this is just the introduction. We do get back to talking about the Antichrist and Babylon along with what's going to happen to Jerusalem.</p> <p>He begins the lecture by telling us about the study that's trying to figure how many stars there are out there. But not long after, he gets back to Daniel 7.</p>	REV 13:1-18 DAN 7:1-28	END-TIMES ANTICHRIST BABYLON JERUSALEM WAILING-WALL UNESCO			91118340501

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	258	23-Oct-16	END TIMES - ADVANCED CLASS. ANSWERS: DO YOU WANT EASY BUT WRONG OR HARD BUT CORRECT?	<p>We actually are in Romans 9, 10, and 11, but that takes us to many end time scriptures. This pastor wants us to "Watch therefore..." and recognize the major and the minor events. The Tribulation has three major objectives:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Put An End to wicked ones - Satanic Triad</li> <li>2. Worldwide Evangelism</li> <li>3. Israel Focus</li> </ol> <p>And today our pastor is going to try and help us understand these:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Scarlet Beast with Seven Heads, Revelation 17:3, 17:9, 13:1, 2. Beast, 7th and Eighth. Was. Is Not. Yet Is. Will Go To Perdition, but comes out of the Abyss, or the Pit., 3. 7 Heads 7 Mountains, 4. Mother of All Harlots, 5. 10 Horns 10 Kings</li> </ol> <p>I'm typing these notes live, and this guy goes through things so fast and intricately that I have no chance whatsoever of taking any semblance of coherent notation for you.</p> <p>We move on to:</p> <p>Loss of Jerusalem, 586 BC  Jerusalem Has Fallen  Melchizedek - Satan - Abraham, Genesis 14  Antiochus Epiphanes (People say he fulfilled Daniel 11 in 168 B.C. But... Jesus Himself says this is not so. It's a future event.)  Assyrians 721 B.C. 10 Tribes 701 B.C.</p> <p>And now he's talking about what Jesus/God did with the Israelites during the Exodus. And the modern church does not even know that Jesus Christ is the one doing all this stuff. Did you know that it was Jesus that removed the wheels of the chariots? There's much more, and you really need to hear Chronister describe this stuff!</p>	REV 17:3-9 REV 13:1	END-TIMES TRIBULATION MELCHIZEDEK ANTIOCHUS ABYSS ASSYRIANS HARLOT SCARLET BEAST			91218221130
ROMANS	259	30-Oct-16	THE END TIMES ARE UPON US! BUT UNDERSTANDING I TAKES A WILLINGNESS TO GAIN WISDOM	<p>This lecture is for those who seek wisdom. Even though this is a Romans Study, chapters 9, 10, and 11 take us to Revelation 17 and 13. To figure this stuff out you MUST have wisdom. But we're seeing 2 Thessalonians 2:11. People would much rather believe a lie.</p> <p>Why do people go to a show knowing that they will be tricked? Today people go to church, and it's though they actually want to be deceived. Beware of those people who are habitual liars. You can recognize them easily. They have no empathy. I think you'll really enjoy our pastor's discussion on this.</p> <p>Revelation 17:9 says, Here is the mind which has wisdom. Who will seek to know it? Warning: To persevere to know it is arduous (but worth it).</p> <p>And now this pastor starts the introduction to the lecture... You think I'm kidding! So here is our list:</p> <p>On one side pastor puts this:  The Ancient Of Days, Lamb Of God, Son Of Man, King Of Kings, Lord Of Lords, Beloved City (Magog Gog)</p> <p>On the other side he puts:  The Little Horn, The Scarlet Beast, Red Dragon, Great Harlot, Mystery Babylon</p> <p>And in the middle he puts:  Image, Nebuchadnezzar, Image Beast, Mark of Beast (Worship - Marvel), 7 Heads, Iron Mixed with Clay, 10 Horn (Short Time) (One Mind), To Abyss / Pit - Bottomless, 7th And The 8th, Mortal/Deadly Wound</p>	REV 17:9 2 THES 2:11	END-TIMES SCARLET BEAST RED-DRAGON GREAT-HARLOT MYSTERY BABYLON MAGOG GOG SON-OF-MAN			91418212463
ROMANS	260	6-Nov-16	666, DO YOU KNOW WHAT IT MEANS? IT IS WISDOM TO KNOW THE MEANING OF THE BEAST'S NAME	<p>But on with the lecture. Our fearless leader does in fact have an idea where we're going, and he actually does have a plan. So he starts by reminding us what we've covered so far. Warning: this is not seeker sensitive. People come here because they have found the "normal" teaching these days to be way too simple and mostly wrong. We are willing to work hard to be wise. Why aren't other churches doing this?</p> <p>This lecture is for the purpose of pouring through the Mysteries to gain wisdom. Here we talk about the expanse of the universe because of what Daniel 12:3 says. Then we read Proverbs 4:7 because of the statement in Revelation 17:9. This knowledge will change you. For one thing, you'll no longer go around telling people how wise you are. Why?... Because you'll be wise.</p> <p>Okay... now pastor has gone from preaching to meddling because he has the unmitigated gall to blame me and Bill the cow for today's drool inducing lecture. But that's alright. We like it. Because here you will learn why God calls the Beast both the 7th and the 8th head. I know you've lost sleep over not knowing, so, you're welcome. Here you'll learn more about the number of the Beast, 666, because the Bible says it is wisdom to know the meaning of the Beast's name.</p>	REV 17:9 PROV 4:7	666 END-TIMES MYSTERY BEAST	BILL-COW		91518315590

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	261	13-Nov-16	LIONS AND LEOPARDS AND BEARS. WE'RE SEEKING WISDOM; THE WONDERFUL WISDOM OF GOD	<p>Our pastor starts the lecture by reading a couple of letters from you out there on the Internet. Thanks Cory and John.</p> <p>God has placed wisdom in His Word and He expects us to find it. And in this present time, Mysteries are being reviled. We can figure things out better than those who have gone before.</p> <p>We are in Revelation 17:1-18, Daniel 2 and 7, and Revelation 13:18. Last week we started to delve into a discussion of the 7 Heads. The 7th head is the Beast who, Was; Is Not; Yet Is. But how it is that the 7th Head is also the 8th? And we're digging deeper into the 10 Horns. So this is an in-depth study of the End Times. We're doing it because God tells us that to do so is to gain wisdom.</p> <p>We talk about things like, the Four Beasts, the ten Kings, the ten toes, and the 10 Horns and the Antichrist. These are all laid out on the table in this study. So come with us. We're honored to have you with us on this journey.</p> <p>Revelation 17 has 7 Heads. 5 have fallen. The sixth one is the one that is. The 7th is yet to come, and the 8th is the 7th but comes after the 7th. Confusing, isn't it? Don't worry; this pastor is dedicated to helping us get it.</p> <p>In Daniel 2 we have the Image of Neb's dream:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Gold</li> <li>2. Silver</li> <li>3. Bronze</li> <li>4. Iron Legs, 2, with iron mixed with clay as the ten toes. (The 10 Horns and 10 Kings are the 10 Toes)</li> </ol> <p>In Daniel 7 we have 4 beasts:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Lion</li> <li>2. Bear</li> <li>3. Leopard</li> <li>4. Iron Beast</li> </ol>	REV 17:1-18 REV 13:18	END-TIMES LION LEOPARD BEAR FOUR-BEASTS ANTICHRIST IRON	CORY JOHN		91618223422
ROMANS	262	20-Nov-16	HOW DO ANGELS FIGHT A WAR? THE WAR IN HEAVEN DURING THE TRIBULATION - WHAT WAS IT LIKE?	<p>We are in a study of Romans, and we've gotten to chapters 9, 10 and 11. Paul prays for the salvation and restoration of Israel. So this leads our pastor to dutifully teach us about Jacob's Trouble (the Tribulation) and the End Times, and it's a rather lengthy endeavor to get through. And that's just to have a rudimentary grasp.</p> <p>If you haven't taken the time to listen to the previous lectures that lead up to this, you might want to. This guy doesn't just do one topic per sermon. Each one builds on what we've learned from past lectures.</p> <p>We discuss the 2,520 Days of The Scarlet Beast; which is the 7 year Tribulation period.</p> <p>A War breaks out in heaven. And our pastor helps us understand many things about this. Do Angels have the ability to kill each other? BTW, we're now in Revelation 12. So who started this war? Was it Satan? Or was it Michael? How long did Michael put up with what is going on there? Why didn't God just take out Satan Himself? These questions and more are asked in today's lecture. How many does he answer? Ah... now I've got you curious. Okay... maybe not. So how do pseudo physical beings fight a war? Mikey's got 2 thirds and Satan's got 1 third. Now transfer this to the physical war that happens in the Tribulation, and answers start to form (questions too, but answers nonetheless). See... Simple as cake... piece of pie.</p>	REV 12:7-12	TRIBULATION JACOB'S-TROUBLE SCARLET-BEAST MICHAEL ANGEL SATAN END-TIMES			91818236586
ROMANS	263	27-Nov-16	666 = ENHANCED SUPER HUMANS. IS THAT ONE OF THINGS THE MARK OF THE BEAST WILL DO?	<p>We start with letters from the Internet. Thanks John. That was way too much fun. And one from James and Mark from Texas, has our pastor giving us a philosophical discussion of time. Is time an illusion, or is time absolute? Very interesting.</p> <p>We are in a study of profound importance. The End Times. So we go deeper into Revelation 17 and 13, Daniel 2 and 7 and 9, Matthew 24 and Romans 11, and today we add on Revelation 12.</p> <p>People say our pastor doesn't give many answers. His response: he wants us to actually think, and answer questions on our own and then ask our friends these questions. What fun!</p> <p>This lecture is mostly about the wars in the tribulation; both angelic and human (perhaps enhanced humans), and The Antichrist.</p> <p>We start in Revelation 12:7-12. I'll stop typing here so you can study in peace.</p> <p>But wait... pastor draws one of his famous diagrams, so now you'll have to watch the video. You will watch... we have ways to make you watch. We're on YouTube.</p> <p>Most of you will not watch, so here's the diagram (proof we're not a cult... no one does what I tell them): A.Killing of 3 Kings, B. Killing of Antichrist, C. War in Heaven, D. Satan Thrown to Earth, E. Two Witnesses Death, F. Worship of Satan - Beast - Whole world, G. Abomination That makes Desolate, H. 666 Final call of the Gospel, I. Burning of Eccl. Babylon, J. Judgement of Christ, K. 2nd Resurrection of Antichrist</p> <p>And then he diagrams the order. 1 is J, 2 is B, 3 is C, 4 is D, 5 is K, 6 is A, 7 is E, 8 is I, 9 is G, 10 is F, 11 is H</p>	REV 12:7-12 REV 13:1-7	666 ANTICHRIST END-TIMES BABYLON ABOMINATION ANGEL SATAN TRIBULATION TWO-WITNESSES			920182571
ROMANS	264	4-Dec-16	WHO RESURRECTS THE ANTICHRIST? CAN SATAN DO IT? JESUS: THE RESURRECTION! NOW WHAT?	<p>Our pastor tells us that he has few friends; people who agree with him on certain positions. But actually, he does... it's just that most of them are dead. In this case we are reasoning through the power of the Antichrist and Satan. Today we resume with the Antichrist being attacked and killed by three kings. How powerful are they? But then the Antichrist comes back (yes, he is really resurrected, but by who?) and kills those three kings.</p> <p>Now here's something... Genesis 3:15 tells us there will be a seed of the serpent. Does it follow that since Jesus is the Son of God, the Antichrist is the literal Son of Satan? Think about that while he goes on with the lecture.</p> <p>Why does Satan attack and keep on attacking even though he knows he will lose? Satan is playing 3D chess, and we're playing Go Maid. How do we figure this stuff out? But, back to the resurrection of the Antichrist. How did this literal physical seed even happen? Should we expect him to have a real death and resurrection? Can Satan resurrect the dead? That's the kind of questions we regularly take on here at Cliffside.</p>	2 THES 2:6-11 REV 13:3-4	END-TIMES ANTICHRIST RESURRECTION SATAN			92118259395

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	265	11-Dec-16	TWO WITNESSES: WHO KILLS THEM? CAN THE DRAGON BEAST KILL THEM? NO. SO WHAT NOW?	<p>We continue to discuss the order and events of The Great Tribulation. Today we're talking about things that happen in the middle of this 7 year period. Who resurrects the Antichrist? Who killed the two Witnesses? Can the Old Serpent resurrect the Antichrist? This preacher will tell you No! Only Jesus/God can. So is Chronister right... again? Dah.</p> <p>Now we start at Revelation 11:7-10. This is the Two Witnesses. How are these two extremely powerful men killed? It also describes their resurrection and fantastic ascension.</p> <p>The Dragon Beast seems to resurrect the Antichrist and kill the two witnesses; things he cannot do. And the world marvels at the resurrection of the Antichrist, but has a joyous gift exchange celebration when the two witnesses are killed (see... this is a Christmas lecture) (and later our pastor tells us the story of how Saint Nicholas got up and punched a guy in the face. See...it's Christmas!)</p> <p>Here's our list for this lecture:                      1. 3 1/2 Days, 2. Breath of Life, 3. They Arose, 4. Loud Voice, 5. "Come up Here", 6. Pillar of cloud, 7. Great Earthquake, 8. 7000 Dead... Who?, 9. The Rest Afraid... Who?                      10. Gave Glory to God</p> <p>What are the purposes of the Tribulation?                      1. End the Wicked Ones                      2. Turn the Stubbornness of the Jews                      3. Salvation for the World</p>	ZECH 4:11-14 REV 11:4-10	TRIBULATION ANTICHRIST TWO-WITNESSES CHRISTMAS DRAGON RESURRECTION SERPENT PILLAR			92218420352
ROMANS	266	8-Jan-17	WATCH THEREFORE BUT TAKE HEED! QUIT THINGS THAT DISTRACT US	<p>We're back, and our pastor has some new things he wants to bring up. Okay, he's up to his old tricks, talking about quantum physics, but he gets off of that quickly and starts talking about what the United States has done against Israel. And he asks, "Why Jerusalem?" Why do nations hate this spot? Well... it all starts with Melchizedek. The current president and Secretary of State are unceasingly hostile to Israel. Jordan says there'll be catastrophic repercussions if the capital of Israel is identified as Jerusalem. And the UN is almost entirely controlled by countries that want Israel dead.</p> <p>The commentary our pastor gives on all this is exceptional. And we are in fact on a quest in this lecture series for End Times stuff, so we're just having fun and the lecture may or may not start soon.</p> <p>Okay... Here's something new. Next week you have 70 nations meeting to discuss the fate of Israel. How's that workin' for ya? If you know about prophecy this is the stuff you just can't make up. It's all happening right before our very eyes.</p> <p>Oh, wait... I think he's actually going to start the lecture. And he's writing down Scripture references for us:                      Matthew 24:42, Matthew 25:13, Mark 13:35, Luke 21:36, Revelation 3:3</p> <p>The Luke reference says it best. This is "Watch Therefore", "But Take Heed." So this lecture is good instruction as to what we are to know, as opposed to most "preachers" who want to tell us what to do. Be mindful of that next time you look for a local church to attend.</p>	LUKE 21:36 REV 3:3	PHYSICS MELCHIZEDEK END-TIMES TRIBULATION JORDAN			92318213180
ROMANS	267	15-Jan-17	SATAN IS CAST DOWN, AGAIN! AND MANY OTHER 7'S IN THE BIBLE	<p>Our pastor starts by commentating on a letter he received from Mark from Texas about scientists proclaiming they can make a human embryo form skin cells and sperm. This kind of stuff has happened before, in Genesis 6 and Genesis 19. I think you'll like pastor's commentary on this. Okay, maybe not.</p> <p>But now we go on to something the other Daniel brought up regarding the End Times. There are 7's all over the place, and of course this pastor can't help himself from the risk of every one of us drooling all over the floor and then falling to sleep. But, try it... you'll like it. He starts at the beginning of the Bible... What's that mean? Bring a lunch, a supper, and a cot. We could be here a while. Everything comes back to this seventh day of creation. It is His day of Rest. All sevens return you to the first seven.</p> <p>But now he goes into the point in time where Satan gets cast down in Revelation 12, and it has happened before. Yes, Genesis 3:14. So the question is, was he thrown down the first time at the middle of a seven?</p> <p>Alright... if I were to just give you bullet points of where we go from here, you would have to stop reading this and go get a haircut. So I'll tell you this much. You will really, really, really enjoy this lecture, but only if you press play and listen to all of it. And no, I've never made much money in sales.</p> <p>But wait... before you press play, get out your notepad, and open your TextBook (preferably a NKJV or KJV. It's never a good idea to be NIV positive). Okay, now you can press play.</p>	REV 12:1-17 GEN 3:14	END-TIMES 7'S SEVENS TRIBULATION SATAN EMBRYO	MARK	TX	92418338391
ROMANS	268	22-Jan-17	SEVENS, SEVENS EVERYWHERE! AND A GREAT RESPONSE TO MONISTIC ATHEIST TEACHERS	<p>Our pastor starts by trying to keep people away from this icebox we call Alaska. And hey... he actually brings up what he said in the pregame show. But now he just has to tell us, there are only 29 things he has to cover in order to sufficiently explain Revelation 17.</p> <p>In Schools today the Monists are now teaching your kids, "If it were possible to reason with Christians... there would be no Christians..." Alright... let's sit back and listen to our pastor tee this one up and knock it out of the park. The commentary here is fascinating, entertaining and wondrous. Okay, maybe not. But it's at least a little interesting. You decide.</p> <p>But if you listened to last Sunday's lecture, you, like me, are wondering and yearning for his return to the study of the 7's in the Bible. ... And Yay! We are back to it now and he's talking about the 7 days of Creation and how that compares to the Jewish wedding system as it pertains to the taking of the Bride by the Bridegroom in the End Times. So we're beginning to delve deeper into what he covered last week. Oh joy. So sit back and relax, and in the words of Maximus Decimus Meridius, from the movie Gladiator, "Are you not entertained?! Is this not why you are here?!"</p>	REV 17:1-18 GEN 1:1-2 GEN 3	7'S SEVENS MONISM END-TIMES WEDDING BRIDEGROOM			9271814620
ROMANS	269	29-Jan-17	OCCAM'S RAZOR AND CREATION. AND WHY NOT THROW IN SOME PHILOSOPHY ABOUT LIES	<p>There are letters from the Internet and our pastor takes the time to read a rather good one from Cathy. She has a question for pastor. She wants a time line for the fall of Satan and what comes after with Adam's fall. Pastor suggests Dr. Arnold G. Fruchtenbaum.</p> <p>Last week we took a leisurely venture into Occam's Razor. The objective of last week's lecture was to put Omniscience on the table and the irreducibility of life. The evidence of wilful intelligence in creation is overwhelming, which is in complete opposition to the Monistic community.</p> <p>But... back to the 7's in the Bible! Yaaaah!!! All 7's in Scripture can be overlaid with the template of the first seven... Creation! And there are a whole lot of them.</p> <p>But first... Dr. Kurt Gödel is back in the news because it is now recognized that he has mathematically proven the existence of God with his Incompleteness Theorems. This is a great man who is rarely acknowledged today. So our dear pastor feels the need to launch full force into a Quantum Physics drool fest. But this is why we come here... We're weird.</p> <p>And this leads him back into a mini class on philosophy... the study of logic and reason... which the church of today absolutely will not do. I wonder why that is?</p> <p>Does he ever make his way back to the 7's study? Ah ha... You'll just have to listen and find out.</p>	MATT 4:10-11 MATT 22:11-13	7'S SEVENS MONISM PHYSICS SATAN OCCAM'S-RAZOR	CATHY FRUCHTENBAUM		9281823221

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	270	12-Feb-17	ALL 7'S AND THE FIRST 7. AND A DISCUSSION OF TODAY'S CHURCHES	<p>We have returned after being off for the high holy day of Super Baal, and we jump back onto the shallow water of our Romans study. "Jumping into the shallow water" is very much unlike us, but there are very few of us here today and our pastor is stalling so he won't have back up the bus for the ones who weren't here.</p> <p>Today we start with a rant about the idioms of the church today. See 2nd Peter 2:18, talking about swelling words that people marvel at. They'll say "God" over and over again but you'll never hear them mention the name Jesus Christ. Chronister's wisdom and insight here is something most today do not want to hear... and we like it.</p> <p>But back to where we are. "All 7's Return To The First 7". I believe that for today we'll still be in introduction mode, but he's been known for going deep into scripture just introducing a case he is making.</p> <p>So here is what he puts on the board to get us started:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. The man and his wife are both naked / Not Ashamed</li> <li>2. Serpent of Old (Revelation 12:9) Attack The Woman (and the commentary here is great stuff)</li> </ol> <p>Here's your choices. Was Adam...</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Afraid of God</li> <li>b. Afraid of Satan</li> <li>c. Afraid of Adam (himself)</li> <li>d. Afraid of Eve</li> <li>e. Afraid For Adam</li> <li>f. Afraid For Eve</li> </ol> <p>After pastor references a wonderful letter from Jennifer from AZ, he goes to Ephesians 2:1-10, which references back to passages in Romans. This description of Jesus/God needs to always be side by side any passage you read in the Old Testament.</p>	2 PETER 2:18 EPH 2:1-10	7'S SEVENS ADAM SERPENT SATAN EVE	JENNIFER	AZ	9291835351
ROMANS	271	19-Feb-17	THE LIE OF SATAN. AND SCIENCE IS REAL BUT RELIGION IS FALSE?	<p>oday we start the lecture at Romans 5:6-21. And when you're there it's only natural to look into 1 Timothy 2:13-15 which sends you right to Genesis 3. So we start by talking about what it means to "...lift up holy hands." As per usual it's not what we have been led to believe by the contemporary church of today. We find out that lifting up holy hands is connected to Adam and Eve; one being deceived and one not. Note also 1st Timothy 2:11-12. What on earth does this mean "Let the woman learn in silence...", and what's up with this next verse? Well... now we'll have to listen to this pastor put things back into context for us. Let's put it this way... a lot of church people will not like what this pastor says, and that's okay. Please call him if you think he's wrong and bring a lunch, 'cause he's gonna eat it - the lunch, I mean. He likes KFC and Diet Coke.</p> <p>And the rest of the sermon is our continuing saga of the 7"s. We could be here for a long time folks. So we should endeavor to persevere. That way we might learn something wonderful.</p> <p>But first we look into this statement that is prevalent teaching in high schools today, "Science is real, but religion is false." It's saying that only the physical realm exists. Okay, but we have free will and a mind. And pastor goes on to rip this apart... and again we love it. But you know what? This has everything to do with the lie of Satan which is Genesis 3:2.</p>	ROM 5:6-21 1 TIM 2:11-15	7'S SEVENS ADAM EVE FREE-WILL			9301821451
ROMANS	272	26-Feb-17	GENE RODDENBERRY'S OPEN AGENDA WITH STAR TREK AND CAN YOU CHOOSE TO EAT THE POISON?	<p>Our Pastor tells us we're at Romans 5 and Romans 8, and 9, 10 and 11. But first... we start with a letter from Joe from Seattle. Alright, this is one you just have to hear. The humor and satire is excellent. Thanks Joe. But wait... there's more. We have a comment Richard made to one of our YouTube videos with instructions for maintaining the wonderful dry erase pens he sent.</p> <p>Hey! What's this? We actually have an applicational portion of the lecture. He's telling us his rules for watching sci-fi on TV. And he even gives us a list of what Hollywood wants us to address: Knowing, Perception, Reality, Simulation / Artificiality, Consciousness, Existence, Will, Life, Death (2), Mind / Body, Time</p> <p>And he begins talking about the open agenda of Gene Roddenberry, who always wanted to discredit God and the Bible in every episode of Star Trek. I'll let pastor tell you about it. It's fun.</p> <p>This all relates to where we were last week; Genesis 3:2. What was Eve up against here? Satan asked, "Can you chose to eat the poison?" And he implied that she does not have knowing.</p> <p>Resurrection is a mystery. And we get into this topic. Our body gets changed. Why not make a different body for us? Well... God has thought this through. God purposely continues our knowing of ourselves. There's a continuity of the soul and the body. It's very important to Him that you know you are really you.</p>	ROM 5:12-21 GEN 3:2	RESURRECTION MYSTERY EXISTENCE REALITY STAR-TREK SIMULATION	JOE RICHARD	WA	10118320291
ROMANS	273	5-Mar-17	WHAT ARE THE MOTIVES OF EVE? AND WHAT THE MOTIVES OF SATAN?	<p>We are again talking about Adam and Eve. You say, "Come on pastor... when are you going to move on?!" Patience my little grasshoppers. (He didn't say that) We are so sorry you have to endure this again... Okay, not really. Fake Sorry. In all actuality, we're thrilled you have to endure this again.</p> <p>We start with a reading and commentary of Genesis 3. Ah Ha... there IS more to learn here. Vindication is a wonderful thing. "Are we learning yet?" You see, what we're doing here is weeding out the snowflake students of Scripture so we don't have to listen to their jeers and boo's.</p> <p>Here is the list our pastor puts on the board: Building of Woman "tsela" Side of Adam One Flesh Naked Not Ashamed</p> <p>These things happen before Satan Attacks. And he attacks because of these things.</p> <p>Chronister goes over the insidious lies of Satan and the truth he tries to destroy here. Satan does this partly by leaving out things God told the man and woman. And he exposes his intentions by what he has deleted. This is really great stuff, so I'll let pastor explain from here.</p> <p>This is ultimately an ongoing discussion of Free Will and Satan's determination to convince us of the contrary. But we see here also the free will of the woman as she adds to what God has told them both. If there is no free will, God has lied and worse... He's evil. And this is the popular philosophy taught on the vast majority of College campuses.</p> <p>How smart is Satan? How smart is Adam? He was not deceived, and there is only one created human that can claim that.</p>	GEN 3:1-24 GEN 2:21-22	TSELA ADAM EVE RIB SATAN FREE-WILL			10318242460

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	274	12-Mar-17	THE LIE THAT KILLED EVE	Pastor tells us that one of the people who found our YouTube channel submitted a worthy comment in the form of a question and he'll touch on it some today and really get into it next Sunday. Today we are starting with the lie that is used to kill Eve found at Genesis 2:14. Why did Satan attack the woman? And why did Cain kill Able? And why did Adam name the woman Eve? And ... yes this pastor asks questions... some he even intends to answer (some not). We have to trace things back to the original cause. In churches as well as the scientific community there's a lot money to be made in being wrong. I'll let this pastor explain. It's good. And my little tablet is about to die, which means you'll have to listen to the lecture without reading any more of my babblings. And you say, "Yay!"	GEN 2:14-17 GEN 2:20-25 GEN 3:1-5 GEN 3:20-23	LIE EVE ADAM CAIN SATAN			10418348520
ROMANS	275	19-Mar-17	CAN YOU SIN IN HEAVEN	Believe it or not, our pastor is still in the discussion of the 7's. He's just on an important support trail right now. It'll make sense to you eventually... or not. Remember... All 7's bring you back to the Creation 7. But back to our question that an astute YouTube listener presented to us a couple of weeks ago. It has to do with free will in heaven, and won't free will require that we sin? So... let's sit back and let our pastor take this this one on. What we're waiting for here is, does he answer this question, or does he just give us more questions? He starts with some "if, then what?" statements. We'll see where he goes from there. Satan wants us to believe, "Free will is only demonstrated by sin." I will tell you this much... the lecture goes from really good to even better. And no, I never made much money in sales. He gets us to the point where we can answer the question on our own, and he ties it all in to our discussion of Adam and Eve. How? I'll give you a hint. They are the only ones so far who know what it's like to live without sin. If you're thinking, "Jesus", just stop. He's God. If you're new to this pastor's teaching, we should warn you... this happens to be the advanced class. So, if you stumbled in here by accident, it's alright. You are quite welcome here. Just make sure you have your TextBook and a notebook and be sure to write down your questions. You're welcome to send the ones you're having trouble with to pastor Chronister.	GEN 2:7-25 GEN 3:1-8	SIN HEAVEN FREE-WILL ADAM EVE			10518218137
ROMANS	276	26-Mar-17	FREE WILL IN NEW JERUSALEM?	Today we'll be looking at child birth and anti-ageing drugs. No, this is not a cult. Just relax. We'll discuss these things, not reenact them on stage. Besides... if this were a cult, people would actually do what we tell them.  Luke 17:26-28 is the focal point of the beginning of this Sunday's lecture.  Genesis 6 and also Sodom is Genetic Modification to prolong life, among other things. These things are prophesied to happen and now we're on the cusp of this stuff being announced. So our pastor reads very recent reports of how they're doing with this. I'll let you listen to this discussion without further comment from me, the peanut gallery.  Oh... this is interesting. Our pastor is actually refining the topic of last week which is, once we're in The New Jerusalem, with physical and mental restoration fully in place, what keeps us from eventually reverting to sin, seeing's how we still have free will? What are the churches teaching about this? The answer, along with the explanation they bring forth to support their error, will astound you.  Ooh... we have a list:  A. Freedom to Reject Christ - New Jerusalem, B. Freedom to Reject Christ - Lake of Fire, C. Neither A & B are True, D. B is False, A is True, E. A is True, B is False, F. None of the Above is True. :-), G. All of the Above is True / False (circle one). :-), (The last two are nonsense so our pastor can attempt a bit of humor) Will we be like Adam, pre fall? Not Stupid and Not Deceived? Or does God have to strip us of our free will to keep us saved?	LUKE 17:26-28 GEN 6:1-4	NEW-JERUSALEM LAKE-OF-FIRE FREE-WILL			10618250530
ROMANS	277	2-Apr-17	INFORMATION THEORY. IS ADAM STUPID FOR LISTENING TO HIS WIFE	And with this in mind, obviously... the first part of the lecture should be information theory. That's right... Quantum Physics! Hey... Try it. You'll like it. And this is your test to find out if, in fact, you are weird like us. Okay, the test is over. Those of you who passed are still here, and we welcome you to the advanced class. We jump back into the obviously incorrect assumptions that Adam is stupid for listening to his wife, and that God condemned Adam and Eve for what they said and did. See 1st Timothy 2:14 for the correct conclusion. Now, sit back and relax and enjoy this part of the lecture. For those of you not willing to click on the video link above, here's your list so you can follow along: Because you listened to your wife... A. Cursed is Ground, B. For Thy Sake, C. In Sorrow, D. Shall you eat of IT, E. All the days of your life, F. Thorns, G. Thistles, H. Shall IT bring forth to you, I. You shall eat... herb, J. In sweat / face, K. Eat Bread, L. Till you Die/ Return to the (IT) Ground, M. Dust... Dust... Ground And all of this causes Adam to rename his wife "LIFE"! That's what "Eve" means.	1 TIM 2:14 GEN 3:17-21	ADAM EVE PHYSICS			10718258396
ROMANS	278	9-Apr-17	OMNISCIENCE ASKS A QUESTION? JESUS DOESN'T KNOW?	In the pregame show our pastor mentions the 43 Christians killed today by ISIS, and hopefully he'll talk about that in the lecture. And he asks, When will the prime rib contest be? Pastor Chronister says, "We really are heading towards the end of our discussion of Adam and Eve" ... yeah, right. I'm not holding my breath.  When an Omniscient Being asks a question... it's important. ...Duh! At the very least, it's disrespectful to think or say otherwise when you read Scripture. The church today INTENTIONALLY denies the Deity of Christ. It's HERECY! (sorry for yelling at you there) The church today is all about feelings. Just follow the money. They say "God" over and over again. But just once in a sermon, would they say, "Jesus Christ Is God"? Not today. Okay... it's a rant, and our pastor is ...not really sorry.  We are to "Watch Therefore". It's not a suggestion; it's a command from God/Jesus Christ. Why did Assad use sarin gas on his own people? And our pastor dutifully explains.	MATT 25:41 REV 12	OMNISCIENT ADAM BEAST EVE WATCH-THEREFORE			101018246301
ROMANS	279	16-Apr-17	JESUS IS GOD, CREATED QUANTUM MECHANICS AND RESURRECTS HIMSELF	Today we are actually celebrating First Fruits Sunday, and not that other pagan holy day that most churches like to indulge in. This day was chosen by Jesus as the day He will resurrect Himself. To say that Jesus was not in control of His own crucifixion and resurrection is heresy. Think about it. Is He Omnipotent, Omniscient, Omnipresent, Omnibenevolent, Creator God, or not? But, heresy's what you get in most churches today. Not all, mind you, but how many churches are having Easter egg hunts today, hmmm? Offended yet? Sorry... Okay, not really. But now our pastor talks about the difference between our body and our soul and the physics community has figured this out. Christ says, Do not fear one who can kill the body. Fear Me! Yes, He is the one who makes and saves the soul.  And so today we absolutely must talk about Local Realism vs. Non Locality, and compare that with Absolute Determinism vs. Incompleteness Theorem. And then we just have to talk about the Uncertainty Principle. ... What? Aren't all churches discussing the Uncertainty Principle today? But not to fear... The lecture will be short today. Only 3 hours, not the usual 6 or 7. Just kidding! It's only 30 minutes. From here I'll let you listen without any more of my illustrious and incredibly infamous commentary.		RESURRECTION EASTER ISHTAR PHYSICS			1010182143215
ROMANS	280	23-Apr-17	WHY TEACH QUANTUM PHYSICS? BECAUSE WE'RE TALKING ABOUT RESURRECTION!	Our pastor starts by telling us that we should never ask the question, "Why was Jesus afraid of His own crucifixion?" But those who listen to Cliffside regularly will say, Yes, we know this. All I ask is that you understand our concern for the new listeners. Many have never heard this. And some of them have attended church most of their lives. ...Sad, but that's the world we live in. But on to the fun stuff! Today, boys and girls, we hope you brought your TextBooks because we are going to delve even deeper into God's creation of Quantum Mechanics. We're talking about the ability to resurrect someone. Think of trying to calculate all the processes that must simultaneously be put in place to do that. Only Omniscient God could do it, and that means Jesus Christ has to be God Almighty in the flesh. He can't ... Not ... Be! Now pastor's got me ranting. I've been in Cliffside too long. But now we move on to the Garden of Eden and the two trees and Adam and Eve. And if we haven't lost you by now... God bless you for your kindness. Oh... our pastor will now read a letter from the vast Internet audience. Thanks Sally. Great question! And will I tell you what Sally's question is? Of course not. Why would I do that? Stop reading this tripe of mine and press play while you still can.		RESURRECTION PHYSICS OMNISCIENT ADAM EVE EDEN TREE			101218110486



The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	281	30-Apr-17	WHO CAN KILL THE SOUL	Our pastor tells us that he should be finished with this segment by, oh... Thanksgiving... ..2018. And of course he needs to remind us where we really are, "All 7's Return To The First 7." Also, The Crucifixion 7 equals the Passover 7. Christ is the Passover Lamb of God, John 1:29, as well as Revelation 5:6. So our dutiful pastor makes sure we are well versed with the God/Christ honoring position of Passover pattern, Sign of Jonah, Wednesday Crucifixion. So here we go. We're going to go over the proofs of this position, just in case we have people listening out there that are willing to find out that what they've been taught all this time was... wrong. That's what we pay this guy to do. Tell us when we have been lead down a wrong path by well-meaning or money grubbing preachers. If you don't like it, oh well. Deal with it or continue to be wrong. Have I used the word "Wrong" on you enough yet? Hey, if someone has to beat me over the head, hard, fast and continuously, with the truth to help me stop loving the simple/Wrong stuff I want to cling to... That's Fantastic!	JOHN 1:29 GEN 3:16-17 REV 5:6	SOUL 7'S SEVENS PASSOVER CRUCIFIXION SIGN-OF-JONAH			101418315177
ROMANS	282	7-May-17	S.H.I.E.L.D. = PINOCCHIO 2.0. HOW DO YOU MAKE A SOUL	But enough of the warm fuzzy stuff. Our infamous pastor starts off discussing a TV show that he doesn't name. I won't give you the name of the show either, but its initials are S.H.I.E.L.D. The discussion that follows is on the theme of Pinocchio, which we know will enthrall you. This pastor uses the show to discuss the fact that free will can only come from the soul, which is a created; a non-physical entity. It's not data that can be transferred. And only an Omniscience, Omnipotent God can create it. But keep in mind that our pastor is a professional... do not try this at home. Just kidding... try it. You'll like it. My battery on this little tablet is about to die so it is up to you to encourage yourself to press play, all on your own, without my dissertation as to why you should. Come on! You can do it! I know you can. Tell you what. If you don't like it, you can blame me. Your Friendly Internet Supper Dave. PS. This lecture is likely to spark some questions. If you're having trouble with any of them, feel free to write or call our pastor. It's okay. He actually likes it. Oh, and be sure you encourage him while you're at it. Thanks for listening.		SOUL PINOCCHIO OMNIPOTENT OMNISCIENT PHYSICS FREE-WILL			101618211483
ROMANS	283	14-May-17	ADAM + FRUIT = JESUS + CUP	UNESCO has deemed that it has no historical claim on the Holy Land. And Oh, Golan Heights is Bashan. Bulls anyone? Is that where the Bulls came from? Maybe this guy will get into it in the lecture. But I'd better stop before I get into even more trouble with the half of the Internet audience that believe I exist. To start, we will get back to the questions asked by a group of listeners last Sunday. These questions come from Shannon and Ann. So listen to this part for some fantastic stuff; like... What was the state of the 2nd law of Thermodynamics before the fall of Adam? And the questions that go along with that question start taking flight. And that's just one of the questions. Is Adam eating the fruit, the same as Christ and the cup at Gethsemane? Did Adam weep for himself... or was he weeping for his bride? Is Adam stupid? Is that your view? Good luck with that. And Glenn's question is a good one. Why did God end access to the Tree of Live Forever? And even though our pastor has gone over this in depth 10 years ago, it's really important that he teach it again. Hey, now we have an Internet audience. Back then... not so much. And there's more but I need to leave space here to tell you what the actual lecture is about. Oops, too late. But, don't you want to know what he'll say next? It's about the Bulls of Bashan.	1 TIM 2:14 EPH 5:25-32	ADAM FRUIT BASHAN GETHSEMANE PHYSICS	SHANNON ANN GLENN		1018182316528
ROMANS	284	21-May-17	MATH, PHYSICS, CONSCIOUSNESS	Today's lecture starts with... wait for it... Relativity. We have an Omnipresent Observer because quantum mechanics shows us that for things to exist in the physical realm, it must be observed. And pastor tells us that consciousness only comes from consciousness. ... But what's this?!...  ... Oh this is too funny... at this point our pastor picks up his Diet Coke to take a drink and everyone in the congregation lifts up their own hidden Diet Coke in unison and drinks with him. The place falls apart and pastor can't stop laughing. Today let it be known that comedy came to Cliffside.  But we must get back to the lecture. We learn that Mathematics, Physics and Consciousness makes up what we call Reality. The non-physical affects the physical but the physical cannot effect or cause the consciousness. And Mathematics proceeds consciousness.  We read Isaiah 65:17-25 as Biblical proof of the preceding statements. So follow along with us and listen to this pastor's commentary and or rants. And this is also Sally's "100 year" question from a couple of weeks ago. Thanks Sally! Be it also known... some really cool stuff is being discussed here.	ISA 65:17-25 REV 1:13-16	PHYSICS CONSCIOUSNESS OMNIPRESENT	SALLY		102118151269
ROMANS	285	4-Jun-17	DID SATAN LEARN TO LIE?	We missed a Sunday last week, so nobody knows where we are. Therefore our pastor will do an extensive recap. We have been answering some very great questions from our Internet audience and we have even more that came in over the past two weeks. We start off with the 1000 year binding of Satan. But it's ineffective in regard to people still choosing death in the Millennium. These are the goats. So what's the anatomy of this decision making process? Most churches today hate what this pastor teaches. This lecture is really about "picking up the axe head" (which is one of the favorite things I've learned here at Cliffside). That starts at 2 Kings 6:5. It's also, "Well done thou good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful...", found in Matthew 25. And the introduction goes on... But we're going to get into the Logic, Anatomy, and Order in which Satan begins being the father of lies. This is quite a discussion, and very interesting to people who are hearing it for the first time. This part of the lecture culminates with the, "I Will's" of Isaiah 14:13-14. Of course, this preacher punctuates it with a few rants along they... just the way we like it! So you would do well at this point to press play, and get out your notebook and TextBook.	2 KINGS 6:5-7 ISA 14:13-14	SATAN 1000 MILLENNIUM			102218150452
ROMANS	286	11-Jun-17	FALLEN ANGELS AND NEPHILIM	today we're talking about the battles of Jerusalem. And then we go back to the attack of the flood because of how evil things became. But then we have to go back to the first time the earth was covered with water. So you have to look at the similarity between Genesis 1 and Genesis 6-7. How many people were alive at each event? Pastor could figure it out if he just had a cell phone. That's right... He does not have one. Can you say Troglodyte? (Now if that isn't proof that I, Supper Dave, am writing this, and not Chronister, I don't know what will convince you.) Now our pastor starts giving us examples of the elements that are prominent in both instances. There are some profound similarities. You'll want to hear this, trust me. Okay, don't trust me. Stop here and press play so I can prove it to you. But people never do what I say. Just ask my wife (No. Not Lori, Therithity). We're talking about The Sons of God, the Angels, and their offspring they made with human woman. That's right... we're talkin' Nephilim! Their descendants still roam the earth today. Don't believe it? Follow along with us as our pastor reads it to us from Genesis 6 and explains it to us.	GEN 1:1-8 GEN 6:1-7 GEN 24	FALLEN-ANGELS NEPHILIM NOAH FLOOD			102318245281
ROMANS	287	18-Jun-17	SATAN: PRE AND POST FALL. SATAN HAS A SON	As we start the lecture our pastor recognizes that it's Father's Day. We trust that he will find a way to work that into the sermon. But how, we don't know, because today's lecture starts with Satan and his intellect and attributes. So let's all try, along with our pastor, to think like Satan (that came out wrong). Oh... that's better. Now our pastor starts describing God and His attributes. These are things that Satan knows... but he chooses to ignore what he knows and disregards all of it to think the thoughts he wants to think in order to impose his plan. Some of us have met people like that. Now there's more to this, but let's get on with the list so we can start the lecture: A. Shining One, B. Son of Satan, C. He Said in his Heart, 1. I will Ascend Heaven, 2. I will Exalt My Throne, 3. I will Also Sit on Mount, 4. I will Ascend Above Clouds, 5. I will Be Like God, Ezekiel 28:12-17, D. Seal of Perfection, E. Full of Wisdom, F. Perfect in Beauty, G. In Eden (King), H. Precious Stone, I. Timbrel - Pipes, J. Anointed Cherub, K. Mtn., L. Walked back forth, M. Perfect in his ways, N. Created, But Then..., O. Sin was found, P. Fill with Hate / Violence, Q Traffic, R. Pride / Ego, S. Beauty, T. Wisdom Corrupted	ISA 14:12-15 EZEK 28:12-17	SATAN ANGEL CHERUBIM			102418224515
ROMANS	288	25-Jun-17	ABUNDANCE OF HIS TRAFFIC	To start with our pastor reviews the attributes of Satan after his fall that we started to cover last week. So, if you're listening to this and not watching it on video, you can look at the lecture description for last week's sermon and that's where you'll find the list. We're adding substance to the items on that list. Did Satan's confidence and wickedness grow as he got angles to believe him? We have the same kind of progression of evil here as we do in Genesis 4 with Cain killing Able. We know that Satan went Angel to Angel with his lies and he took down a third of them.  We add to the list from last week with Genesis 3: So, our pastor spends a considerable amount of time helping us understand what this process is. Somehow, I get the idea that Satan must have been the first progressive.  Most of today's pastors will answer the question, "Why does God wait?" with, "God needed time to figure out what to do." You've GOT to be kidding me! Really? But now we move on to talk a little about the Bulls of Bashan. Psalms 22:12 is talking about Israel, and not Christ.	GEN 3:14-15 PSLM 22:12 EXOD 32 LUKE 15	SATAN LAKE-OF-FIRE CURSED CATTLE BEAST BELLY DUST SEED BASHAN ISRAEL			102618341221

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	289	16-Jul-17	ANSWERS ABOUT SATAN	We start the lecture, after our two week break, with an actual time line. Yay! This is where you would be wise to watch the video if at all possible (See YouTube). This is the timeline starting at, "In the beginning...", to try and figure out the sequence of events that led up to the fall of Satan and his trafficking in lies with the Angels, on thru his sentencing in Genesis 3. With what we know about him, we now try and figure out what lead to the actions he takes. It's a difficult thing to study and understand, but you're in the advanced class now, so do try and keep up. Oh boy, now he's having us do math. He wants us divide a million years to see what percentage of infinity that is. You'll understand why when you listen to the lecture. He's asking us to hypothetically figure out if it would be right for God to only punish someone for a million years and release him. We all are accountable, and accountability implies willfulness.	GEN 3	SATAN ANGEL			10301832401
ROMANS	290	23-Jul-17	HOW TO RECOGNIZE SATAN'S LIES	We start the lecture with pastor Chronister giving us some passages we need to put together to figure out Satan's motive. These passages are: Now he's talking about how important it is to know what Satan is thinking and why. There's only one way to know how to recognize Satan's lies. It's not like money where you only need to know the real paper to detect the counterfeit. When God is moving in Scripture find why! When you find God and Satan side by side, pay attention. Something incredible is happening. And... When you find Satan surfacing in the Bible, Stop! Find out why and what he's up to. This pastor takes us now to the very important realization that there had to be an Angelic Disaster before God creates Adam and Eve. It's chaos and sin in the Angelic order. Woe... I can't even imagine.	ISA 14:12-17 EZEK 28:11-19 GEN 3 JOB 38	SATAN 2-TREES			1131827561
ROMANS	291	30-Jul-17	CATTLE CURSED? BEASTS CURSED?	Our illustrious pastor tells us again what we are doing here. We're giving you the right questions so you can go and get ahead of the teacher. The right questions are the Christ honoring questions. And... well, we do intersperse a certain amount of sarcasm. But that's just the way we are.  We get to hear what Mike wrote in the letter we got last week, as well as two letters from Joe from Seattle. He starts with the comedic genius of Joe's letter. Oh... You're gonna love this. And Daniel who is with a small group in Oregon wrote our pastor a great letter. This one is fantastic as well. But the letter from this young pastor in California is substantive. As pastor read part of it we had people in the "huge crowd" we have here shouting, "Amen!" And part of this letter asks questions about Samson and it just so happens that it works well with our series, so we'll be waist deep in it soon.  But... When is the lake of fire? That's where we left off last week. See Matthew 25:41. And Genesis 3:14-15 introduces it to us. This passage has most people thinking it was for the two humans and doesn't see that there are millions and millions of Angels in attendance. It's for them even more perhaps than for us.  This guy has got to make a list. So here we go. Strap in and open your TextBook and your notepad, and press play so you can find out what God is talking about when He says, Cattle and Beasts are cursed.	EZEK 1:4-10 JOHN 5:22 EZEK 1:4-10 REV 4:7 MATT 4:7 MATT 25:42 GEN 3:14-15 REV 4:2-11 DAN 7:9-10 REV 1:9-17 EZEK 10:1 JOB 28:1-7 REV 5:11-14 REV 4:7 ISA 6:1-7	CHERUBIM LAKE-OF-FIRE CATTLE ANGEL			11111815544
ROMANS	292	6-Aug-17	CHERUBIM IN THE LAKE OF FIRE	Our pastor tells us that, in his limited capacity he has attempted to do the topic that is Genesis 3 at least some justice. And thanks to Mike in California, who wrote pastor a letter a couple of weeks ago, we add in Samson to our endeavor to learn about Adam, Eve, the Serpent and the Angelic host. It's Judges 14:5-19, so read along with us and enjoy (or endure) the commentary of our infamous pastor. Be careful here. By listening to this you might just learn something you didn't expect.  This is one of the most difficult passages in the whole Bible. There's a lot of things we can get wrong here if we're not very careful. And fortunately for us, we have a "highly trained religious professional" to lead us thru the brambles.  Now we're talking about the roaring lion and pastor brings up 2 Thessalonians 2:8, and 1 Peter 5:8. We need these to discern which lion we're looking at. There's some deep theological stuff here denoted by the "BEHOLD" in this passage, so be listening for that.  Okay... I'll try to leave you to listen on your own from here. Notice I said "try". And you should say to me, "Do, or do not" Dave, "There is no try."  Ooh, ooh... Beasts and Cattle, and Lake of Fire stuff from last Sunday! Oh, this is gonna be good.	GEN 3 JUDG 14:5-19 2 THES 2:8 1 PET 5:8	CHERUBIM SAMSON BEES LION GOAT BEHOLD ADAM ANGEL CATTLE SERPENT EVE			11161821047
ROMANS	293	13-Aug-17	WHY IS HE JESUS OF NAZARETH?	Let's see what else we have to cover to get out of Genesis 3. Pastor recites the list... and it's huge. But today we'll get moving thru Samson so we can get to the rest of the things. Last Sunday we left off with the Nazirite Vow. We need to understand the law of the Nazirite Vow in order to figure out the portrait of Christ that Samson portrays. Alright I'm having trouble here. To give you good notes on this as Chronister is teaching it, would be impossible for you to make sense of. So... you're on your own. Oh... this is good. Pastor is ranting about so called theologians who write, in the case of Judges 11, God requires and apparently approves of child sacrifice. There are no words – but "STUPID" comes to mind pretty quick. Alright... let's put an end to this commentary so you can get on to the lecture. I know it's not much to go on, but trust me, this lecture is hard. So, if you have stopped liking the simple, (Proverbs 1:22) or would like to stop the "simple loop" other preachers have put in your head, this lecture is for you. Press play.	JUDG 11:29-40 JUDG 13 GEN 3 PROV 1:22	SAMSON JUBILEE			112218093132310
ROMANS	294	20-Aug-17	SAMSON: THE PUNY LITTLE MAN	Or illustrious pastor says he'll be concluding his teaching on Genesis 2, 3 and 4. But we won't find out for sure until the second week of September, 'cause we'll be off for the next two weeks.  But... before this supposed 'conclusion', we have "Letters From The Internet". The first is from Jennifer from Phoenix AZ. The teaching she has received is that a demon possessed man cannot be saved. You'll like how Coach Chronister handles this one.  And Sheri asks, How does one not despair for those we love? Also, How does Eve know she has been deceived? And she has recommendations for t-shirts. I think you'll like them.  As we start the lecture, we're back to Samson. And Jesus said that He is The Nazarite, womb to death. He is always God, never not God. And people want to believe that Christ can be separated from His deity. It's extremely popular and completely wrong... blasphemous... Heretical even.  Samson would know that he's here because God put him here (unlike many Christians who think every passage of the Bible is about them).  Have you ever wondered what the Bible means when it says 'A land flowing with milk and honey'? I never had. But I couldn't have been more wrong with what I assumed that it meant. Listen and find out.	JUDG 13:2-25 NUM 6:1-21	SAMSON RAZOR NAZARITE WOMB DEMON POSSESSION BLASPHEMY NAZARITE	JENNIFER SHERI	AZ	12231874323898

The Chronister Files

SERIES	#	DATE	TITLE	DESCRIPTION	VERSE	KEY WORDS	MENTIONS	ST	SERMONAUDIO
ROMANS	295	10-Sep-17	SAMSON BLINDNESS	<p>We're back... And now we have to figure out where we left off. Lucky for us, we have a pastor who has not lost his memory... yet. This is the study of the types of Samson. He's comparing the blindness of Samson to the blindness of Israel, but we're also back to the "Land of Milk and Honey". Only it's not Cow milk and Bee honey. It's actually Date honey and Goats milk. I'm still not sure why that's important, but maybe someday he'll let us know.</p> <p>Okay, now he's jumped to the rapture. Fascinating stuff. Knowing this, is very important, and our pastor has gotten about fifty calls these past two weeks on this very subject. The geo-political commentary he gives on this is well worth a listen. And we get a lesson on nuclear fusion verses fission, because now we're talking about North Korea. Great science lesson here, along with speculation as to how they could use it. And we hear about the thought processes of this atheistic belief system of the North Koreans to help us figure out what they would probably do, and not do. And right now, there's so much that's happening. But, to us weird people here at Cliffside, it's exciting! This is the warm and fuzzy, feel good part of the lecture.</p> <p>Now on to the Simeon Prophecy - Genesis 29:33 and Genesis 42:24 and Luke 2:25-35. But wait, there's more. We have "Simeon" the Cyrenian and "Simeon" Peter, John 21. Yet another discussion you'll want to hear.</p>	<p>GEN 29:33 JUDG 14:12-20 GEN 42:24 LUKE 2:25-35 JOHN 21</p>	<p>MILK HONEY GATE RAPTURE KOREA FUSSION FISSION ATHEISM CYRENIAN PHYSICS SIMON SIMEON PROPHECY</p>			151961851251
ROMANS	296	17-Sep-17	SAMSON RIDDLE	<p>We start this lecture with quotes from idiots. "Jesus does not know when His return will be." You've Got to be Kidding me... HE'S GOD!!!</p> <p>Yes, we love rants here at Cliffside. If you don't like it, well... you're normal. This church is for the weird people who want to know what the Bible says, and for those leaning in that direction. If you're curious, you're on your way. Have a seat.</p> <p>Pastor Chronister discusses more questions from the Internet. Things like, "Can women become pastors?" We're brave enough to take this on. It's not exactly what you might think. And clearly, intelligence and knowledge is not a prerequisite for someone to be called "pastor" these days. But the answers to these questions can be found by a proper understanding of Genesis 3. Anyway... we hope you will learn something from this part of the lecture.</p> <p>But we're in Genesis 3 today because of Samson. Yes, today we get more Samson. Why? Because it's not about Samson, it's about God... and yes, that's Jesus Christ. We're delving deeper onto the riddle / hard saying / dark saying, that Samson gives. It's a great mystery. We also find this mystery in Genesis 3. ...Have I confused you enough yet? That's my goal, you know. Will that inspire you to actually listen to this lecture? Okay, no. But if you're weird like us, perhaps I've intrigued a few of you into giving this a look.</p>	<p>GEN 3:1-16 JUDG 14</p>	<p>SAMSON RIDDLE MYSTERY</p>			22019632381447
ROMANS	297	24-Sep-17	SAMSON: ANTICHRIST OR CHRIST	<p>We start the lecture with a couple of rather funny letters from the Internet. The first one is from Kathy, and the second one is from Sheri. But here's the kicker. They're here. Yep, both of them flew up for the weekend just to be with us today. Pastor says that's not going on the Internet, but, The pastor doth protest too much, me thinks, so we're giving it to you anyway.</p> <p>Alright... on with the lecture. We're moving on with our study of the portraits of Christ and the Antichrist found in Samson. This pastor tells us that we have to correlate Samson with Genesis 3 or you'll miss the meaning of what God wrote. We're reviewing what we've learned so far, and what not to assume in this account. Here's an example: The dead loin cannot be Christ. Christ's body did not go into corruption and you cannot kill Him. You can listen to find out what the correct perspective is. And of course we're talking about the end times along with this passage. It's steeped in it.</p> <p>I'll try to give you a little bit of the highlights in the lecture, but from here, you're pretty much on your own.</p> <p>Did you know that Samson is a Judge? Did you know that at times he is a type of the Antichrist? Remember, God wrote this. And JesusGod commanded us to search the Scriptures because they testify of Him.</p>	<p>GEN 3 JUDG 13</p>	<p>SAMSON WEDDING-FEAST FESTAL-ROBES ANTICHRIST JESUS-GOD LION PHILISTINE END-TIMES</p>	<p>KATHY SHERI</p>		4719420201655
ROMANS	300	5-Nov-17	SAMSON: IT'S ABOUT CHRIST!	<p>YES!!! As the lecture starts, pastor Chronister exclaims that this is in fact Lecture Discussion Number 300 on The Book of Romans! It's the last lecture in the series and that's always the best one.</p> <p>In Romans you have: Adam - Romans - Death Trilogy Salvation - Grace Alone Israel Will Be Restored (Saved) Genesis 3 tells us we have free will and why we have free will.</p> <p>This series I named "The Just Shall Live By Faith", and pastor reviews that. The "Live" has to do with Belief.</p> <p>The last part of this series has been about Samson, but where do you connect Romans 1:17 to Samson? It may take some Chronister magic, but we'll get there.</p>	<p>JUDG 14:6 ROM 1:17 JUDG 13:15 JUDG 15:1</p>	<p>GOAT SAMSON DELILAH SLAVERY TORMENT FREE-WILL</p>			12917324470